

# BIBLIA AMERICANA

General Editor  
Reiner Smolinski (Atlanta)

Executive Editor  
Jan Stievermann (Heidelberg)

Volume 2

Editorial Committee for Cotton Mather's *Biblia Americana*

Reiner Smolinski, *General Editor, Georgia State University*  
Jan Stievermann, *Executive Editor, Ruprecht-Karls-Universität Heidelberg*  
Robert E. Brown, *James Madison University*  
Mary Ava Chamberlain, *Wright State University*  
Rick Kennedy, *Point Loma Nazarene University*  
Harry Clark Maddux, *Appalachian State University*  
Kenneth P. Minkema, *Yale University*  
Douglas S. Sweeney, *Samford University*

Cotton Mather

# BIBLIA AMERICANA

America's First Bible Commentary

A Synoptic Commentary on the  
Old and New Testaments

Volume 2  
EXODUS – DEUTERONOMY

Edited, with an Introduction and Annotations,

by

Reiner Smolinski

Mohr Siebeck

REINER SMOLINSKI, born 1954, 1987 PhD in English and American Studies from The Pennsylvania State University; Professor of Early American Literature and Culture, Georgia State University (Atlanta)

ISBN 978-3-16-158946-1

Die Deutsche Nationalbibliothek lists this publication in the Deutsche Nationalbibliographie; detailed bibliographic data is available on the Internet at <http://dnb.dnb.de>.

© 2019 by Mohr Siebeck, Tübingen, Germany. [www.mohrsiebeck.com](http://www.mohrsiebeck.com)

This book may not be reproduced, in whole or in part, in any form (beyond that permitted by copyright law) without the publisher's written permission. This applies particularly to reproductions, translations, microfilms and storage and processing in electronic systems.

The book was typeset by Martin Fischer in Tübingen, printed by Gulde-Druck in Tübingen on non-aging paper and bound by Buchbinderei Spinner in Ottersweier.

Printed in Germany.

In Memoriam

*Margret Helene Königstein*  
*Virginia Spencer Carr*  
*Antonio Maria Rodriguez-Vargas*



*There is no steady unretracing progress in this life; we do not advance through fixed gradations and at the last one pause: – through infancy's unconscious spell, boyhood's thoughtless faith, adolescence's doubt (the common doom), then skepticism, then disbelief, resting at last in manhood's pondering repose of If. But once gone through, we trace the round again; and are infants, boys, and men, and Ifs eternally. Where lies the final harbor, whence we unmoor no more?*

Herman Melville (1851)

*Morgen- Glantz der Ewigkeit  
Licht vom unerschöpften Lichte  
Schick uns diese Morgen-Zeit  
Deine Strahlen zu Gesichte:  
Und vertreib durch deine Macht  
unsre Nacht.*

Christian Knorr von Rosenroth (c. 1690)





## Acknowledgments

Nine years ago, in 2010, the first volume of Cotton Mather's *Biblia Americana* (Genesis) appeared in print – thanks to the generous support of the distinguished publishing house Mohr Siebeck of Tübingen (Germany). It was a cause for celebration and, let me here confess it once and for all, a tremendous relief and personal vindication in more ways than one. Even the most well-meaning of colleagues generally shook their heads in disbelief (or was it pity?) that anyone would undertake to edit – let alone publish – Mather's elephantine holograph manuscript of, roughly, three million words! Who, in this fast-paced academic world of publish or perish, would spend their academic career on thumbing through dusty old manuscripts and arcane debates in the history of Enlightenment science and biblical hermeneutics? Hardly the kind of theory-driven enterprise that has transformed the studies of the humanities since the 1980s. After spending more than a decade of transcribing the holograph manuscript, collating it against the original document at the Massachusetts Historical Society, proofreading it forward and backward and backward and forward again with the help of numerous graduate research assistants, and hunting down every imaginable primary source in rare-book libraries on both sides of the Atlantic – to repeat, after spending myriads of solitary hours of wading through the Mather bog, I held in my hands, at long last, the first printed copy ever of America's First Bible Commentary. On the shiny dustjacket, Peter Pelham's well-known portrait of Cotton Mather, periwigged in all his glory, seemed to wink and smile back at me – a projection of my own imagination, no doubt.

Since that auspicious moment in late October of 2010, four more volumes of our ten-volume *Biblia Americana* project have been published: Ken Minkema's *BA 3* (Joshua – 2 Chronicles) in 2013, Clark Maddux's *BA 4* (Ezra – Psalms) in 2014, Jan Stievermann's *BA 5* (Proverbs – Jeremiah) in 2015, and Bob Brown's *BA 9* (John – Acts) in 2018. And now, inshallah, the second volume of Mather's two-volume commentary on the Pentateuch, *BA 2* (Exodus – Deuteronomy) in 2019. The remaining four volumes, edited by my colleagues Ava Chamberlain (*BA 6*), Doug Sweeney (*BA 7*), Rick Kennedy and Clark Maddux (*BA 8*), and Jan Stievermann (*BA 10*) – all in due order – are expected to appear by 2022.

If miracles still occur in our time, then, surely, the internet and the world-wide-web must be counted among them. It never ceases to amaze me

how incunabula, rare books, manuscripts, images, and digital resources of the remotest kind are accessible nowadays on any number of databases – just a few clicks away. “Eureka!” has since become part of my everyday vocabulary. Progress notwithstanding, I had the privilege of examining first-hand rare documents in libraries at home and abroad. My particular thanks go to the Massachusetts Historical Society, the American Antiquarian Society, Boston Public Library, Andover-Harvard Library, the Congregational Library and Archives, Pitts Theology Library at Emory University, the Huntington Library, the Bridwell Library at Southern Methodist University in Dallas, and (further afield), the Library of the Royal Society of London, the British Museum Library, the Library of the Franckesche Stiftungen Halle, and the Consortium of European Research Libraries (CERL). So, too, digital copies of rare works were made available through the Herzog August Bibliothek Wolfenbüttel, Staatsbibliothek Preussischer Kulturbesitz Berlin, Bayerische Staatsbibliothek München, Universitätsbibliothek Heidelberg and Tübingen. Lest I forget, my colleagues at Georgia State University’s Pullen Library have gone out of their way to help me get access to primary and secondary works through interlibrary loans – if not otherwise available. Finally, many thanks to the now indispensable Google Books Library Project. It truly democratizes access to knowledge.

The publication of this volume was made possible by a generous grant from the Henry Luce Foundation. We want to thank Jonathan VanAntwerpen, the Program Director for Theology at the Foundation, for his support of our project.

For my research on *Biblia Americana* (BA 2 Exodus – Deuteronomy), I received several fellowships from the Massachusetts Historical Society, the American Antiquarian Society, the Huntington Library (Pasadena), the Andrew Clark Library (UCLA), and the Bridwell Library (SMU). The Department of English at Georgia State University under the leadership of Randy Malamud and Lynce Gaillet, and Sara Thomas Rosen, dean of the College of Arts and Science, generously granted two summer research fellowships and time off for two research intensive semesters (formerly known as sabbaticals). Special acknowledgements deserve my colleagues and collaborators Jan Stievermann under whose auspices our Mather Project received a generous grant from the Luce Foundation, Ken Minkema, Clark Maddux, Rick Kennedy, Ava Chamberlain, Bob Brown, and Doug Sweeney. I am also grateful to Ute Smolinski (Limburg); Käthe Ristow (formerly of Mainz); Mark Langley (Topeka); Cary Hewitt and Margaret Bendroth (Congregational Library & Archives); Peter Drummey and Conrad Wright (MHS) for permission to edit and publish *Biblia Americana*; Rick Cogley (SMU); Christopher Trigg and Kate Blyn Wakely-Mulroney (NTU, Singapore); Alfred Hornung, Oliver Scheiding, and Damian Schlarb (Uni-Mainz); Baisheng Zhao (Peking University); Jiang “River” Liu (CPU, Nanjing); Henning Ziebritzki and Jana Trispel (Mohr Siebeck); and

untold well-wishers who suffered me to discuss my research at public lectures and conferences at home and abroad.

My deep affections go out to my beloved daughters – Hannah Sophie Caldwell-Smolinski and Madeleine Marie Caldwell-Smolinski – who have grown up with Cotton Mather and who indulged their father’s penchant for musty old books.



## Table of Contents

Acknowledgments . . . . .	IX
List of Illustrations . . . . .	XIX
List of Abbreviations . . . . .	XXI

### PART 1: EDITOR'S INTRODUCTION

Preface . . . . .	3
Section 1: The Figures or Types of the Pentateuch . . . . .	15
Section 2: Moses or the Egyptians? . . . . .	52
Works Cited in the Preface and in Sections 1–2 . . . . .	89
Section 3: Note on the Manuscript . . . . .	101

### PART 2: THE TEXT

Exodus. Chap. 1. . . . .	115
Exodus. Chap. 2. . . . .	124
Exodus. Chap. 3. . . . .	130
Exodus, Chap. 4. . . . .	142
Exodus. Chap. 5. . . . .	154
Exodus. Chap. 6. . . . .	156
Exodus. Chap. 7. . . . .	159
Exodus. Chap. 8. . . . .	169
Exodus. Chap. 9. . . . .	176
Exodus. Chap. 10. . . . .	184
Exodus. Chap. 11. . . . .	187
Exodus. Chap. 12. . . . .	190
Exodus. Chap. 13. . . . .	215
Exodus. Chap. 14. . . . .	223

Exodus. Chap. 15. ....	236
Exodus. Chap. 16. ....	242
Exodus. Chap. 17. ....	252
Exodus. Chap. 18. ....	256
Exodus. Chap. 19. ....	259
Exodus. Chap. 20. ....	268
Exodus. Chap. 21. ....	291
Exodus. Chap. 22. ....	303
Exodus. Chap. 23. ....	308
Exodus. Chap. 24. ....	329
Exodus. Chap. 25. ....	336
Exodus. Chap. 26. ....	363
Exodus. Chap. 27. ....	366
Exodus. Chap. 28. ....	371
Exodus. Chap. 29. ....	399
Exodus. Chap. 30. ....	402
Exodus. Chap. 31. ....	418
Exodus. Chap. 32. ....	421
Exodus. Chap. 33. ....	431
Exodus. Chap. 34. ....	435
Exodus. Chap. 35. ....	441
Exodus. Chap. 36. ....	443
Exodus. Chap. 37. ....	444
Exodus. Chap. 38. ....	446
Exodus. Chap. 39. ....	449
Exodus. Chap. 40. ....	451
Leviticus. Chap. 1. ....	458
Leviticus. Chap. 2. ....	495
Leviticus. Chap. 3. ....	500
Leviticus. Chap. 4. ....	502
Leviticus. Chap. 5. ....	508
Leviticus. Chap. 6. ....	511
Leviticus. Chap. 7. ....	520
Leviticus. Chap. 8. ....	524
Leviticus. Chap. 9. ....	527
Leviticus. Chap. 10. ....	530
Leviticus. Chap. 11. ....	536
Leviticus. Chap. 12. ....	559
Leviticus. Chap. 13. ....	564
Leviticus. Chap. 14. ....	575
[Leviticus. Chap. 15.]	

Leviticus. Chap. 16. . . . .	581
Leviticus. Chap. 17. . . . .	601
Leviticus. Chap. 18. . . . .	604
Leviticus. Chap. 19. . . . .	619
Leviticus. Chap. 20. . . . .	665
Leviticus. Chap. 21. . . . .	668
Leviticus. Chap. 22. . . . .	672
Leviticus. Chap. 23. . . . .	674
Leviticus. Chap. 24. . . . .	685
Leviticus. Chap. 25. . . . .	689
Leviticus. Chap. 26. . . . .	695
Leviticus. Chap. 27. . . . .	705
Numbers. Chap. 1. . . . .	799
Numbers. Chap. 2. . . . .	807
Numbers. Chap. 3. . . . .	809
Numbers. Chap. 4. . . . .	813
Numbers. Chap. 5. . . . .	815
Numbers. Chap. 6. . . . .	823
Numbers. Chap. 7. . . . .	833
Numbers. Chap. 8. . . . .	847
Numbers. Chap. 9. . . . .	849
Numbers. Chap. 10. . . . .	852
Numbers. Chap. 11. . . . .	857
Numbers. Chap. 12. . . . .	872
Numbers. Chap. 13. . . . .	879
Numbers. Chap. 14. . . . .	884
Numbers. Chap. 15. . . . .	890
Numbers. Chap. 16. . . . .	894
Numbers. Chap. 17. . . . .	898
Numbers. Chap. 18. . . . .	900
Numbers. Chap. 19. . . . .	901
Numbers. Chap. 20. . . . .	916
Numbers. Chap. 21. . . . .	921
Numbers. Chap. 22. . . . .	941
Numbers. Chap. 23. . . . .	952
Numbers. Chap. 24. . . . .	956
Numbers. Chap. 25. . . . .	965
Numbers. Chap. 26. . . . .	972
[Numbers. Chap. 27.]	
Numbers. Chap. 28. . . . .	973
Numbers. Chap. 29. . . . .	985

Numbers. Chap. 30. . . . .	986
Numbers. Chap. 31. . . . .	987
Numbers. Chap. 32. . . . .	989
Numbers. Chap. 33. . . . .	991
Numbers. Chap. 34. . . . .	1002
Numbers. Chap. 35. . . . .	1003
[Numbers. Chap. 36.]	
Deuteronomy. Chap. 1. . . . .	1007
Deuteronomy. Chap. 2. . . . .	1011
Deuteronomy. Chap. 3. . . . .	1013
Deuteronomy. Chap. 4. . . . .	1023
Deuteronomy. Chap. 5. . . . .	1032
Deuteronomy. Chap. 6. . . . .	1042
Deuteronomy. Chap. 7. . . . .	1050
Deuteronomy. Chap. 8. . . . .	1056
Deuteronomy. Chap. 9. . . . .	1065
Deuteronomy. Chap. 10. . . . .	1068
Deuteronomy. Chap. 11. . . . .	1073
Deuteronomy. Chap. 12. . . . .	1076
Deuteronomy. Chap. 13. . . . .	1078
Deuteronomy. Chap. 14. . . . .	1079
[Deuteronomy. Chap. 15.]	
Deuteronomy. Chap. 16. . . . .	1082
Deuteronomy. Chap. 17. . . . .	1091
Deuteronomy. Chap. 18. . . . .	1093
Deuteronomy. Chap. 19. . . . .	1107
Deuteronomy. Chap. 20. . . . .	1108
Deuteronomy. Chap. 21. . . . .	1116
Deuteronomy. Chap. 22. . . . .	1127
Deuteronomy. Chap. 23. . . . .	1140
Deuteronomy. Chap. 24. . . . .	1160
Deuteronomy. Chap. 25. . . . .	1162
Deuteronomy. Chap. 26. . . . .	1169
Deuteronomy. Chap. 27. . . . .	1174
Deuteronomy. Chap. 28. . . . .	1178
Deuteronomy. Chap. 29. . . . .	1215
Deuteronomy. Chap. 30. . . . .	1219
Deuteronomy. Chap. 31. . . . .	1223
Deuteronomy. Chap. 32. . . . .	1229
Deuteronomy. Chap. 33. . . . .	1245
Deuteronomy. Chap. 34. . . . .	1256



Appendix A: Cancellations . . . . . 1261  
Appendix B: Silent Deletions . . . . . 1269

Bibliography . . . . . 1273  
    Primary Works . . . . . 1273  
    Secondary Works . . . . . 1365

Index of Biblical Passages . . . . . 1383  
General Index . . . . . 1412



## List of Illustrations

Athanasius Kircher, <i>Arca Noë</i> (1675) . . . . .	41
Recto page [1r] of the holograph manuscript, volume 1 (MHS) . . . . .	114
Taurobolium, oder Weihung der Priester der Cybele (1797) . . . . .	400
Table of Shekels . . . . .	409
Table of Talents . . . . .	410
Cubits Reduced unto our English Measures . . . . .	452
Table of Sacrifices . . . . .	465
Moloch. From Athanasius Kircher, <i>Œdipus Ægyptiacus</i> (1652–54) . . . . .	612
Franciscus Moncaeus, <i>Aaron Purgatus Sive De Vitulo Aureo Libri duo</i> (1606) . . . . .	717
Teraphim. From Athanasius Kircher, <i>Œdipus Ægyptiacus</i> (1652) . . . . .	741
From John Hutchinson, <i>The Covenant in the Cherubim</i> (1749) . . . . .	745
From Johann Christoph Wagenseil, <i>Sota. Hoc est: Liber Mischnicus</i> (1674) . . . . .	819
<i>Description de L'Égypte, ou Receuil Des Observations et des Recherches</i> (1839) . . . . .	855
From Nicolaes Visscher, “The Forty Years of Travels” (c. 1688) . . . . .	995
From R. Joseph ben Abraham Gikatilla, <i>Portae Lucis</i> (1516) . . . . .	1044
From Johannes Hevelius, <i>Machinae Coelestis</i> (1673) . . . . .	1071
Ezechiel Spanheim, <i>Dissertationes De Numismatum Antiquorum</i> (1717) . .	1203



## List of Abbreviations

ABC	Archbishop of Canterbury
ABD	<i>Anchor Bible Dictionary</i>
ADB	<i>Allgemeine Deutsche Biographie</i>
ANF	<i>Ante-Nicene Fathers</i>
AV	<i>Authorized Version</i> (i. e., KJV)
BA	<i>Biblia Americana</i> (Cotton Mather)
“BA”	“Biblia Americana” (Mather’s holograph manuscript)
BBKL	<i>Biographisch-Bibliographisches Kirchenlexikon</i> . 29 vols. < <a href="http://www.bautz.de/bbkl">www.bautz.de/bbkl</a> >
BD	<i>Biographical Dictionary of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge</i> .
BEIP	<i>The Biographical Encyclopedia of Islamic Philosophy</i> .
BNP	<i>Brill’s New Pauly</i>
BPVN	<i>Biographisch Portaal van Nederland</i>
EGRM	<i>Encyclopedia of Greco-Roman Mythology</i>
Calmet	<i>Calmet’s Dictionary of the Holy Bible</i>
CBTEL	<i>Cyclopedia of Biblical, Theological, and Ecclesiastical Literature</i>
CE	<i>Catholic Encyclopedia</i>
CERL	<i>CERL Thesaurus: Consortium of European Research Libraries</i> <a href="http://thesaurus.cerl.org/">http://thesaurus.cerl.org/</a>
DB	<i>Neue Deutsche Biographie</i> <a href="http://www.deutsche-biographie.de">http://www.deutsche-biographie.de</a>
DCBL	<i>Dictionary of Christian Biography and Literature</i>
DDD	<i>Dictionary of Deities and Demons in the Bible</i> (Second Edition)
DGRA	<i>Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities</i> (William Smith)
DGRBM	<i>Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology</i> (William Smith)
E	East, Eastern
EAH	<i>Encyclopedia of Ancient History</i>
EB	<i>Encyclopaedia Britannica</i>
EI	<i>Encyclopædia Iranica</i>
EJ	<i>Encyclopedia Judaica</i>
GAW	<i>A Guide to the Ancient World</i>
HBD	<i>Harper’s Bible Dictionary</i>
JE	<i>Jewish Encyclopedia</i>
JL	<i>Jesuiten-Lexikon</i>
JPS	<i>Jewish Publication Society</i>
KJV	<i>King James Version</i> (1611)
KP	<i>Der Kleine Pauly</i>
LCD	<i>Lemprière’s Classical Dictionary</i>

<i>LSJ</i>	<i>Online Liddell-Scott-Jones-Greek-English Lexicon (Thesaurus Linguae Graecae)</i>
LXX	<i>Septuaginta</i>
<i>MAM</i>	<i>Manuductio ad Ministerium</i> (Cotton Mather)
N	North, Northern
<i>NCDGRB</i>	<i>New Classical Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography, Mythology and Geography</i> (William Smith)
<i>NDB</i>	<i>Neue Deutsche Biographie</i>
<i>NJPS</i>	<i>New Jewish Publication Society Bible Translation</i>
<i>NPNFi</i>	<i>Nicene and Post-Nicene Fathers</i> (First Series)
<i>NPNFii</i>	<i>Nicene and Post-Nicene Fathers</i> (Second Series)
NT	New Testament
<i>OCD</i>	<i>Oxford Classical Dictionary</i> (Third Edition)
<i>OEAGR</i>	<i>Oxford Encyclopedia of Ancient Greece and Rome</i>
<i>OED</i>	<i>Oxford English Dictionary</i>
<i>ODB</i>	<i>Oxford Dictionary of Byzantium</i> (Alexander Petrovitch Kazhdan)
<i>ODCC</i>	<i>Oxford Dictionary of the Christian Church</i> (Second Edition)
<i>ODMA</i>	<i>Oxford Dictionary of the Middle Ages</i>
<i>ODNB</i>	<i>Oxford Dictionary of National Biography</i> (online)
<i>OJPS</i>	<i>Old Jewish Publication Society Bible Translation</i> (1917)
OT	Old Testament
PG	<i>Patrologia Graecae</i> (Migne)
PL	<i>Patrologia Latinae</i> (Migne)
RC	Roman Catholic
S	South, Southern
<i>SEP</i>	<i>Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy</i> (online)
<i>TRE</i>	<i>Theologische Realenzyklopädie</i>
<i>VUL</i>	<i>Vulgata</i>
W	West, Western

# PART 1

## EDITOR'S INTRODUCTION





## Preface

Perhaps more than any other unit of books in the Judeo-Christian Scriptures, the Pentateuch, aka, the Five Books of Moses, Chumash, and Torah (Law), occupies a special place in the corpus of the canonical and noncanonical books of the Old and New Testaments. It is in the Pentateuch where it all began – God’s eternal fiat, the creation and fall of man, Noah’s deluge and dispersal of his descendants, the story of the patriarchs, the deliverance from Egyptian slavery, the giving of the Law on Mt. Sinai/Horeb, the trials and tribulations in the Sinai desert, the conquest of the Promised Land, and Moses’ Pisgah sight and farewell. These events are central to the unfolding narratives in the Hebrew and Christian Scriptures, and are continuously referred to, paraphrased, or quoted as the foundation of authority and authenticity in virtually every book of the Bible. Remove the Pentateuch and the entire superstructure of the Judeo-Christian Scriptures crumbles: the Torah is the foundation of the world’s three great monotheistic religions.

If the preceding summation still holds true for most believers today, it certainly held true for the Rev. Cotton Mather, D.D., F.R.S. (1663–1728), and for virtually all of his contemporaries in the early Enlightenment. However, in the second half of the seventeenth century, the unshakable pillars of God’s Word began to sway, the columns of the text developed fissures, the center came apart: The rise of philological criticism of the Bible as text, disputes about the Mosaic authorship and authenticity of the extant copies and their translations, competing biblical chronologies, canon criticism and textual transmission, Newtonian science, Cartesian mechanism, philosophical materialism, and the rise of comparative religions – all these isms and more posed tremendous challenges to the veracity and authenticity of the Pentateuch and the Bible as a whole. Cotton Mather felt called upon to rise up in defense of the Word. His greatest and most voluminous work, *Biblia Americana* (1693–1728), testifies to, and participates in, the remarkable debates among his fellow physico-theologians as he tried to harmonize the subversive implications and rising skepticism with his conservative exegesis of the Bible. An encyclopedic commentary on the Holy Scriptures, Mather’s *Biblia Americana* (c. 3,000,000 words) is colonial America’s first comprehensive explication of the Bible. As I have shown in the introductory sections to the first of ten published volumes of *Biblia Americana* (BA 1:3–174), Mather faced the battle of the books head-on. As he set out to reconcile the old with

the new, miracles and the wonders of the invisible world with a mechanistic and atomistic cosmos governed by cause-and-effect, divine revelation and verbal inspiration with philological-textual redactions of the Bible, he compiled an extraordinary digest of the contemporary debate. *Biblia Americana* is a unique record of how Enlightenment philosophy impacted biblical exegesis in English North America.

What particular noteworthy issues does Mather address in the Pentateuch? The following is an abstract of some of his most intriguing arguments in each of the five books of Moses:

### I. Genesis (*Bereshit*)

In his commentary on Genesis (*BA* 1:211–1156) – his longest and most detailed annotations on any book in the biblical canon – Mather devotes much attention to the conflicting chronologies of the Hebrew, Samaritan, and Septuagint (Greek) versions of the Pentateuch. By and large, the belief in the hexameron, a time period of roughly six-thousand years from the first day of creation to the Second Coming of Christ at the beginning (or end) of the millennium, was still widely accepted. For instance, James Ussher (1581–1646), the Anglican archbishop of Armagh and primate of Ireland, calculated in his popular *Annals of the World* (1658) that the creation of Heaven and Earth (Gen. 1:1) “fell upon the entrance of the night preceding the twenty third day of *Octob.* in the year of the Julian Calendar, 710,” i. e., 4004 BCE<sup>1</sup> (*Annals*, p. 1); this ancient Roman calendar was still regnant in England and her colonies until 1752—nearly 170 years after the Gregorian Calendar had replaced its predecessor in the rest of Europe. Alas, the Samaritan and Greek (LXX) chronologies of the Pentateuch differed from that of the Hebrew Masora by more than 300 or 600 years, respectively. Yet when compared to the chronologies of the Egyptians and Chinese, the history of the world seemed much longer – by tens of thousands of years (*BA* 1:277–301).<sup>2</sup> Today, such “minor” difference may be amusing to those who subscribe to the well-known “Big Bang” that is to have occurred billions and billions of light-years ago (as Carl Sagan famously put it), but modern readers must not fall into the trap of presentism by judging the past by our current standards: We stand on the shoulders of giants whose vistas were slightly less elevated than our own.

Perhaps more significant than these early debates about biblical chronology are Mather’s attempts to reconcile the atomist philosophy of Leucippus,

<sup>1</sup> James Ussher, *The Annals of the World* (1658), p. 1.

<sup>2</sup> Paulo Rossi, *The Dark Abyss of Time* (1984), pp. 137–52. Anthony Grafton, *Joseph Scaliger. A Study in the History of Classical Scholarship. II Historical Chronology* (1993).

Democritus, and Lucretius with the creation account of Moses. To Cotton Mather and his peers, Moses was the most learned philosopher of all times, and if rightly understood the six days of creation follow clearly discernible patterns of corpuscular accretions and the formation of minute particles (atoms) into universal matter. The Greek philosophers, so Mather and his colleagues opined, had nothing on Moses. In fact, Greek philosophy – natural, moral, and juridical – was “stolen” from Moses via the Egyptians whom the divine lawgiver had taught all there was to know (*BA* 1:357–419). In plucking the assumed feathers from the Greeks and Egyptians, and in restoring them to their rightful owner, Mather followed well-established precedent as he engaged some of the leading corpuscularians and natural philosophers of his day, including Gassendi, Hobbes, Descartes, Boyle, and Newton.

Closely related to the competing creationist theories of the day are the contemporaneous debates on the mechanistic causes and effects of Noah’s flood and the size and shape of Noah’s ark (*BA* 1:579–666). In Mather’s time, the two most popular explications of the deluge were published by Thomas Burnet (1635–1715) and William Whiston (1667–1752). An Anglican theologian and natural philosopher, Burnet theorized in his *Telluris Theoria Sacra, or The Sacred Theory of the Earth* (1681–90) that the surface of the antediluvian earth was completely level – no mountains or valleys – and the flood waters that would subsequently reshape the globe were contained in the interior, below the earth’s surface, whose thin crust floated on top like flotsam and jetsam. Upon the collapse of the surface, mountains, islands, and continents arose from the waters that inundated the earth. Whiston’s *New Theory of the Earth from its Original to the Consummation of All Things* (1696) was perhaps less sophisticated in its speculative intricacies than Burnet’s *Sacred Theory* but no less dramatic. With Edmond Halley to back him up, Whiston (Lucasian chair of mathematics at Cambridge) posited that the Noahic cataclysm was caused by an interstellar comet passing near the earth and delivering most of the flood waters. In like manner, another comet would cause the destruction of the entire globe in God’s own time, at the end of the millennium. Mather’s response to both Burnet and Whiston is less than welcoming, but he is no less eager to debate his peers about the masses of water necessary to cover the highest mountains on earth.<sup>3</sup>

## II. Exodus (*Shemot*)

Cotton Mather’s commentary on Exodus (*BA* 2) is intriguing as well, for his essays, glosses, and annotations go well beyond the standard fare of his

---

<sup>3</sup> Much useful information is provided in Katharine B. Collier’s *Cosmogonies of our Fathers* (1986).

contemporaries – Matthew Poole, Samuel Clark, Simon Patrick, Jean LeClerc, Richard Kidder, Thomas Pyle, and Matthew Henry. What distinguishes Mather's from those of his contemporaries is that he interlaces his pious exhortations and explications with the scientific innovations and discoveries of his day. Though never rescinding his belief that the Almighty can offset the laws of nature at will, Mather does emphasize that God employs secondary causes in nature to bring about what to the ancient observers appeared to be nothing short of a miracle. In the best manner of John Locke, he insists that generally speaking a miracle is an event or phenomenon of which the underlying causes are unknown and inexplicable – implying in the best Cartesian manner of the day that if the causes are understood, the seemingly supernatural incident is no longer miraculous: every cause has an effect, and every effect can be traced to a prior cause. To be sure, providence is never impugned, for God's creation would not be the best of all possible worlds if the Ancient of Days had to offset the fixed laws of nature to suit the insect of an hour. In this way, Mather expends much ink and paper on explaining the ten plagues in Egypt through primary and secondary causes, just as he does on the parting of the Red Sea – not that these miraculous events were not somehow embedded in God's providential plan to begin with.

It does not come as a surprise that Mather delights in drawing parallels between pagan and biblical history. For instance, if Moses and the Israelites passed through the Red Sea unscathed, so did Alexander the Great (356–323 BCE) and his armies through the sea of Pamphylia as the waters receded (so Strabo and Plutarch). Likewise, if God fed the Israelites on manna in the wilderness, so travelers to Syria, Palestine, and Egypt found manna naturally growing on shrubs – even in Mather's own time. Or, if pillars of clouds and fire guided God's Chosen through the desert by day and night, so portable pots of burning bitumen were well known in ancient warfare to guide armies through unknown terrain by day and night. Similar as these occurrences might be, Mather was not always comfortable with historical parallels that appeared to impugn divine providence as the *modus operandi* in the books of Moses. Yet much more daunting were the astonishing similarities between the cultic rituals of the Israelites and those of their Egyptian and Canaanite neighbors. Sacrificing animals, carrying cultic arks or chests, or employing blood in sacred devotions and priestly lustrations appear to be as common in Egyptian temples and in the fertility rituals of the Zabians as they were in the ceremonies of Moses. And if truth be told, then Moses adapted the feast of neomenia, the expiatory rites of the scapegoat, the use of Urim and Thummim, even the model of the tabernacle and future Temple from his Egyptian overlord – that is, if Mather's much-admired nemesis John Spencer and his magisterial *De Legibus Hebraeorum Ritualibus* (1685) have their say (see Section 2 below). The beginnings of comparative religion and their sources in classical antiquity furnished historical evidence that elucidated many arcane practices in the Hebrew Scriptures, but they also questioned the primacy of the Pentateuch.

Is it not true that the ancient civilizations of Mesopotamia and Egypt were much older and more advanced than that of the obscure Israelites who were thrice enslaved by their more powerful neighbors?

Perhaps in light of the disputes about the authenticity of the Hebrew Scriptures as the rock upon which the apostles reared Jesus Christ as the Redeemer, Mather fully embraced typology, the hermeneutic method of discovering prophetic types in the Old and linking them with their Christological antitypes in the New Testament. “*Scepticism*, hath grown up in the Garden of *Criticism*” (BA 1:703), Mather muttered under his breath. And yet, he was convinced that all efforts to demythologize the Bible and to deprive the Book of Books of its divine origin would come to naught – if he could demonstrate that veiled hints and references to Jesus Christ and his Church are embedded in every book of the Old Testament. Consequently, typological, allegorical, and mystical readings of the ten plagues, the Passover, the parting of the seas, manna from heaven, the tabernacle and its furniture, the high priest’s garments and the accoutrements of religious rituals – all these historical acts and cultic implements, rightly understood, were signs and seals of the promised messiah, the Redeemer of mankind, foreshadowed in the enmity between the arch marplot of Eden and the seed of the woman (Gen. 3:15). The time-honored technique of reading the Bible through the hermeneutical prism of the literal and historical, allegorical and tropological, and the anagogical and mystical sense, then, allowed Mather and his conservative peers to reify the divine origin of the Word. And Mather made full use of this key to unlock God’s mysteries (see Section 1 below) that stitched the vellums of both testaments into one seamless whole.

### III. Leviticus (*Vayikra*)

For obvious reasons, the third book of the Torah (BA 2) governs the ritual, legal, and moral codes of the Levites, the priestly class that is mostly concerned with officiating the ritual sacrifices and rites of purification, expiation, and atonement. These ancient ceremonies are central to the function of the Jewish priesthood and of the High Priest’s mediation between God and man. Mather spares no effort to provide his readers with specific details: the distinction between clean and unclean animals, the ritualistic slaughter of domestic animals, the offering of libations, incense, first-fruits, and the all-important sprinkling of sacrificial blood around the base of the altar, the application of blood to the horns of the altar of incense, and the blood ritual involved in the ordination of the priesthood. In each case, he supplies statistical tables that itemize the types and numbers of animals to be sacrificed for each specific occasion, and the quantity and quality of oil, flour, salt, and aromatic spices to accompany these offerings. Mather’s tables are some of the earliest statistics to be found in the

commentaries of his day; they illustrate his delight in numerical evidence to underscore the veracity and reliability of the Pentateuch as a whole.<sup>4</sup>

No matter whether a burnt offering, meat offering, peace offering, sin offering, or trespass offering, Mather always looks out for similar rites among the Israelites' pagan neighbors. These parallel practices, dug up from among the tomes of ancient histories, reinforce his conviction that the heathens enviously copied most of their religious practices from Moses. As Mather and his peers frequently put it, the devil wants religion, too, and therefore apes the rituals and ceremonies that God gave to the Israelites. Defending the Mosaic primacy is Mather's principal concern. Yet more than cultural resemblances, Mather scours Leviticus for prophetic signs and Christological types adumbrated in the New Testament. After all, the Mosaic ceremonies had no other pedagogical purpose, so St. Paul and the Church Fathers argued, than to point toward their abrogation in Christ's sacrifice on the cross. Consequently, it was incumbent upon Mather to find Christological parallels even in the smallest details of every ritual practice.

Viewed from the modern discipline of comparative culture and religion, of religion *as* religion, Mather's commentary on the Torah, especially on Leviticus, demonstrates that travel accounts and records of discovery of faraway continents, countries, peoples, and civilizations, encouraged discerning minds to compare their own Judeo-Christian beliefs and practices with those of other peoples.<sup>5</sup> For Mather and his peers, such accounts were extremely valuable. In fact, they could be found even in extant histories of ancient Chaldea, Egypt, Phoenicia, Greece, and Rome. They allowed time travelers of the mind to establish taxonomies of religious practices and trace their spread and development over the centuries. In Mather's time such voluminous works as Gerard Johannes Vossius's *De Theologia Gentili* (1641), Samuel Bochart's *Geographia Sacra* (1646) and *Hierozoicon* (1663), Athanasius Kircher's *Œdipus Ægyptiacus* (1652–54) and *Sphinx Mystagoga* (1676, Lord Herbert of Cherbury's *De Religione Gentilium* (1663), Theophilus Gale's *The Court of the Gentiles* (1669–78), Pierre-Daniel Huet's *Demonstratio Evangelica* (1679), John Spencer's *De Legibus Hebraeorum Ritualibus et Earum Rationibus* (1685), and Bernard Picart's *Cérémonies et coutumes religieuses de tous les peuples du monde* (1723–37), were among the most noteworthy studies that facilitated such comparisons. A good case in point is

<sup>4</sup> On the use of evidence in matters of faith, see S. F. Aikin, *Evidentialism and the Will to Believe* (2014).

<sup>5</sup> See D. A. Palin, *Attitudes to Other Religions* (1984); P. Harrison, *'Religion' and the religions in the English Enlightenment* (1990); P. N. Miller, "Taking Paganism Seriously: Anthropology and Antiquarianism in Early Seventeenth-Century Histories of Religion" (2001); H. G. Kippenberg, *Discovering Religious History in the Modern Age* (2002); P. Ucko and T. Champion, eds., *The Wisdom of Egypt* (2003); G. G. Stroumsa, *A New Science: The Discovery of Religion in the Age of Reason* (2010); L. Hunt, M. Jacob, and W. Mijnhardt, eds. *Bernard Picart and the First Global Vision of Religion* (2010).

Mather's comparison between Israelite and Zabian (heathen) animal sacrifices and fertility rituals. The mysterious rite of the scapegoat Azazel, blood rituals to summon demons or the souls of the dead, mixing different types of seeds, dedicating one's hair to a particular deity, branding, tattooing, divination, and enchantments – these shadowy practices were widespread in ancient Israelite and pagan cultures. If the medieval philosopher Moses Maimon (Maimonides) has his say, then God allowed some of these pagan ceremonies to continue among the Israelites as long as these rites were turned on their head and performed in honor of the God of Israel. Thus repurposing these cultic rituals and adapting them for use in the Mosaic religion was a divine ruse, Maimonides argued, to wean his people from the Egyptian idolatry they had imbibed for centuries. With Herman Witsius's *Ægyptiaca, et ΔΕΚΑΦΥΛΙΟΝ* (1683) at his elbow, Mather is less than satisfied with most of these explanations and devotes more than thirty double-columned folios on separating true from false claims. His conservative position on the revealed religion of Moses does not allow him to embrace John Spencer's thesis, no matter how much Mather admires his scholarship. Nonetheless, Mather appears to be startled if not shaken by many of these uncanny similarities.

#### IV. Numbers (*Bamidbar*)

The fourth book of the Torah (*BA 2*) is a record of the Israelites' forty-year meanderings through the wilderness, from Mt. Sinai to the borders of the Promised Land. Mather has much to say on such pericopes as Israel's rebellion, the violation of the Sabbath and its consequences, the scouts' spying on the Canaanites, Balaam's loquacious ass, the apostasy at Baal-Peor, and the numbering of the Israelites. To be sure, Mather does not bother with what is common and traditional in the Bible commentaries of his day. Rather, like Hugo Grotius's *Annotationes* (1642), he generally focuses on what is new and untested, expounding only those chapters and verses that need updating in light of the ongoing debates among his European peers. Time and again, Mather concentrates on the history behind the described events and imposes what might be called a "reality test." Not that he disdains the uncanny and miraculous, but he wants to know, for instance, how Moses was able to smelt iron, copper, zinc, and tin into brass (brazen serpent) in the desert centuries before the process of making this alloy had been developed (Bronze Age); so, too, he wants to know the location of the copper mines from which the raw materials came, or what species of reptiles the fiery flying serpents were that attacked the renegade Israelites, and what evidence could be found among pagan historians to confirm that such a flying species ever existed. Mather, then, goes out of his way to uncover the real history behind what strikes many as myth or hyperbole.

Given his interest in the holiness codes of the Israelites, Mather explores the efficacy of bitter water (water of jealousy) in cases of suspected adultery, the vows and lifestyle of the Nazirites, priestly lustrations, and the use of blood sacrifices (Taurobolia) in the ordination of priests and ministering Levites. He embeds in his glosses many illustrations from Greek and Roman histories to show how widespread, if not common, such rites were among the ancients – as a way of underscoring the authenticity of the Mosaic account. As in previous cases, Mather tests the veracity of stories that strike him as hyperbolic. When the murmuring Israelites were tired of manna and demanded meat, quails miraculously “came from the sea” and covered the ground two cubits high. Mather offers a more realistic and, perhaps, natural explanation of this seemingly wasteful miracle. If they were quails, he argues, they flew across the Mediterranean in their seasonal migrations; they did not pile up two cubits high on the ground – far too many for the Israelites to consume before the meat would spoil – but only flew two cubits above the ground, because they were exhausted upon their arrival in the desert. More likely, Mather suggested, the Hebrew word rendered “quail” should be translated as “locusts” – much more likely to pile up on the ground when shifting winds drove myriads of locust swarms into the desert. Besides, dried locusts are more nutritious than fowl and can be stored for a long time without spoiling. Again, Mather prefers to keep his feet on the ground.<sup>6</sup>

Similarly intriguing is Mather's detailed discussion of the sacrifice of the red heifer and the priestly use of her ashes for lustrations. In this case study of demystification, Mather embraces the thesis of John Spencer, who argues that the red heifer was nothing else but the embodiment of the Egyptian deity Isis, which the Israelites considered an abomination. As Maimonides put it in his *Guide for the Perplexed*, God employed a divine ruse by allowing the Israelites to slaughter the deified animals of the Egyptians and use them in his own cultic rituals. For just as with the blood of the ram smeared on the lintels of their houses in Egypt, the Israelites demonstrated their faith in Yahweh by perpetrating a sacrilegious act against the Egyptians: slaughtering the Egyptian idol, the ram-headed Amun, and eating its flesh. So in the case of the red heifer, whose ashes became an instrument of sacred aspersion and purification.<sup>7</sup> Mather is also drawn to demystifying the strange phenomenon of Balaam's loquacious ass and the festival of neomenia, alike celebrated by the Israelites and their neighbors. As everyone knows, talkative animals are legion in Aesop's fables, but they also populate reputable histories of Greece and Rome. To validate the Mosaic story,

<sup>6</sup> Hiob Ludolphus, in his *Appendix Secunda ad Historiam Aethiopicam Iobi Ludolfi continens Dissertationem de Locustis* (1694), pars 2: *De Locustis*, cap. 1, §§ 1–5, argues that the Hebrew noun שָׂרָף which he transliterates as “Selav” (Exod. 16:13, Numb. 11:35) should not be rendered “coturnicibus” (quails) but “locustis” (locusts). Josephus Flavius (*Antiquities* 3.1.5 and 3.13.1), however, holds fast to “quails.”

<sup>7</sup> See Numb. 19:2 (BA 2:901-13).



# Index of Biblical Passages

## The Old Testament

<i>Genesis</i>		Gen. 13:14, 15, 17	1106
Gen. 1:1	149, 1043, 1233	Gen. 13:16	1009
Gen. 1:3	230	Gen. 12:1	153
Gen. 1:14 (LXX)	1157	Gen. 14:13	326
Gen. 1:16	753	Gen. 14:18, 20	710
Gen. 1:20	117	Gen. 14:22	156, 1242
Gen. 1:26	1042	Gen. 15:1	695
Gen. 1:27	279, 697	Gen. 15:5	1009
Gen. 1:31	1230	Gen. 15:7	156
Gen. 2:14	240	Gen. 15:10	478
Gen. 3:1	48, 142	Gen. 15:19	964
Gen. 3:9	697	Gen. 17:2, 7	695
Gen. 3:14	931	Gen. 17:12	272
Gen. 3:15	7, 142	Gen. 17:14	207, 892
Gen. 3:21	472	Gen. 18:10	1157
Gen. 3:22	1042	Gen. 18:19	720
Gen. 3:24	339, 746, 931	Gen. 19:4	857
Gen. 4:3 (LXX)	734	Gen. 19:15–30	608
Gen. 4:4	486	Gen. 19:22	1042
Gen. 4:24	116	Gen. 19:24	696
Gen. chs. 6–8	37	Gen. 20:4–5	73
Gen. 6:4	37, 587	Gen. 20:12	608
Gen. 6:14	336	Gen. 21:21	1245
Gen. 6:16	35	Gen. 22:1	778
Gen. 7:2, 24	734	Gen. 22:4	485
Gen. 7:20	1176	Gen. 22:12	778
Gen. 8:3–5, 13	734	Gen. 22:17	1009
Gen. 8:20	473	Gen. 22:21	941
Gen. 8:21	480	Gen. 23:9	992
Gen. 9:3 (LXX)	633	Gen. 23:16	992
Gen. 9:12	695	Gen. 24:5–7	720
Gen. 9:27	1249	Gen. 24:30	333
Gen. 10:1–32	330	Gen. 24:67	961
Gen. 10:9	940	Gen. 25:28	1011
Gen. 10:21	26	Gen. 25:29	186
Gen. 11:6–7	913	Gen. 27:40	1245
Gen. 11:7	1042	Gen. 28:5	1169

Gen. 28:14	121	Gen. 49:24	1069
Gen. 28:18	846	Gen. 49:28	1247
Gen. 28:21	696	Gen. 49:5–7	1246
Gen. 29:5	1169	Gen. 50:7	941
Gen. 30:22	697		
Gen. 30:14	807	<i>Exodus</i>	
Gen. 31:13	744	Exod. 1:6–10	70
Gen. 31:19	78, 720, 743, 746	Exod. 1:7	117, 209
Gen. 31:19–20	739	Exod. 1:8	208
Gen. 31:49	696	Exod. 1:9–17	495
Gen. 31:54	333	Exod. 1:13, 14	363
Gen. 32:28	156	Exod. 1:15	122
Gen. 34:14	439	Exod. 1:19	180
Gen. 34:30	1246	Exod. 1:21	123
Gen. 34:31	732	Exod. 1:22	125, 166
Gen. 35:2	758, 840	Exod. 1:29	126
Gen. 35:2, 4	298, 742	Exod. 2:1	124, 157, 158
Gen. 35:14	481	Exod. 2:3	185
Gen. 36:1	232	Exod. 2Cha:5	124, 130, 972
Gen. 36:8	1245	Exod. 2:6	122
Gen. 36:39	919	Exod. 2:11	125, 686
Gen. 37:27	1245	Exod. 2:12	126, 686
Gen. 38:8	1165	Exod. 2:14	126
Gen. 38:15	733	Exod. 2:15	128
Gen. 38:24	1119	Exod. 2:16	128, 129
Gen. 40:9	961	Exod. 2:17	123
Gen. 40:15	1245	Exod. 2:33, 34	118
Gen. 41:1	961	Exod. 2:36	119
Gen. 41:1–7	75	Exod. 2:42	122
Gen. 41:25–31	75	Exod. 3:1	853
Gen. 41:45	129	Exod. 3:2	131
Gen. 42:2	432	Exod. 3:5	133
Gen. 43:31	837	Exod. 3:6	433
Gen. 43:32	539	Exod. 3:8	135, 1056, 1062
Gen. 45:8	666	Exod. 3:10	128
Gen. 45:18	486	Exod. 3:14	136, 137, 140, 1241
Gen. 46:17	972	Exod. 3:15	138
Gen. 46:27	330	Exod. 3:22	140
Gen. 46:34	539	Exod. 4:6	566
Gen. 47:2	857	Exod. 4:8–9	146
Gen. 47:17–21	452	Exod. 4:10	144, 146, 814
Gen. 47:22	128, 129	Exod. 4:13	147
Gen. 48:14, 16, 20	468	Exod. 4:14	148
Gen. 48:16	1046	Exod. 4:18	853
Gen. 49:4	1253	Exod. 4:20	773
Gen. 49:9	807	Exod. 4:21	150
Gen. 49:9–11	961	Exod. 4:22	152
Gen. 49:11	1062	Exod. 4:25	153

Exod. 5:3, 7	154	Exod. 11:2	622
Exod. 5:11	238	Exod. 11:5	187, 188
Exod. 5:20	127	Exod. 11:10	150
Exod. 5:22–23	155	Exod. 12:2	973
Exod. 6:3	1049	Exod. 12:4	191
Exod. 6:4	1043	Exod. 12:8	684
Exod. 6:6	1050	Exod. 12:9	195
Exod. 6:8	1242	Exod. 12:12	774
Exod. 6:20	157, 158, 972	Exod. 12:13	973
Exod. 7:1	612	Exod. 12:16	275
Exod. 7:3, 13, 22	151	Exod. 12:15, 19	207
Exod. 7:7	184	Exod. 12:22	190
Exod. 7:10	141, 926	Exod. 12:25	231
Exod. 7:11	162, 163, 926	Exod. 12:29	187
Exod. 7:12	164, 926	Exod. 12:30	204, 208
Exod. 7:15	164	Exod. 12:35–36	187, 214
Exod. 7:17	166	Exod. 12:36	213
Exod. 7:22	167	Exod. 12:37	117
Exod. 7:25	168	Exod. 12:40	992
Exod. 8:8, 9	170	Exod. 13:2, 12	492
Exod. 8:15, 19, 32	150	Exod. 13:3	1035
Exod. 8:16, 17, 18	171	Exod. 13:4	735
Exod. 8:22	169	Exod. 13:8, 9	215
Exod. 8:18, 19	172	Exod. 13:13	629, 879
Exod. 8:20	164	Exod. 13:15	151
Exod. 8:21	173	Exod. 13:16	215, 738
Exod. 8:22	175, 176	Exod. 13:18	209, 216, 217, 231
Exod. 8:23, 24	177, 1221	Exod. 13:18 (LXX)	216
Exod. 8:25	718	Exod. 13:21, 22	219, 221, 324
Exod. 8:26	156, 175, 1221	Exod. 13:32	883
Exod. 8:29	174	Exod. 14:2	223, 224
Exod. 9:3	177	Exod. 14:2–3	942
Exod. 9:4	176	Exod. 14:5	224
Exod. 9:7, 12, 34, 45	150	Exod. 14:4, 8	151
Exod. 9:9	1183	Exod. 14:6–9	879
Exod. 9:14	178	Exod. 14:9	325
Exod. 9:25	184	Exod. 14:13	225
Exod. 9:28	179	Exod. 14:19–20	218
Exod. 9:30	180	Exod. 14:19, 21	228
Exod. 9:31	182, 184, 247	Exod. 14:21, 27, 28	231
Exod. 9:31–32	287, 801	Exod. 14:24, 25	230
Exod. 10:1	70, 150	Exod. 14:27–28	1038
Exod. 10:3	1215	Exod. 15:11	239
Exod. 10:5, 12, 15	184	Exod. 15:19	1038
Exod. 10:13 (LXX)	184	Exod. 15:19–20	239
Exod. 10:14–22	70	Exod. 15:22	143, 240
Exod. 10:20, 27	150	Exod. 15:25	240
		Exod. 15:26	143, 1100

Exod. 15:27	241, 246	Exod. 20:24, 25	283
Exod. 16:1–36	17	Exod. 20:26	259
Exod. 16:2	871	Exod. 20:21–24	64
Exod. 16:3	863	Exod. 20:24, 25, 26	283, 284, 544, 545,
Exod. 16:8	696		858
Exod. 16:12–13	276	Exod. 20:29	288
Exod. 16:12–35	42	Exod. 21:1	302
Exod. 16:14–16	246, 1060	Exod. 21:1–3	291
Exod. 16:15	44	Exod. 21:1–6	1036
Exod. 16:18	243	Exod. 21:2	297
Exod. 16:19–24	45	Exod. 21:6, 9	47, 297
Exod. 16:29	280	Exod. 21:7	299
Exod. 16:33	45, 241, 360	Exod. 21:12	296
Exod. 16:34	361	Exod. 21:14–32	293
Exod. 17:1	258	Exod. 21:15	1119, 1120, 1121
Exod. 17:5–6	917	Exod. 21:17	1121
Exod. 17:6	252	Exod. 21:19	301
Exod. 17:11	254, 1095	Exod. 21:28	296
Exod. 17:14	1168	Exod. 21:22	293
Exod. 17:14–16	1186	Exod. 21:23, 25	293
Exod. 17:16 (LXX)	255	Exod. 21:23–26	1178
Exod. 18:10 (LXX)	614	Exod. 21:28–32	292
Exod. 18:11	256	Exod. 21:30	302
Exod. 18:12	964	Exod. 21:32	302
Exod. 19:2	262	Exod. 21:35	293
Exod. 19:3	259	Exod. 22:1–4	303
Exod. 19:4	1232	Exod. 22:3	294
Exod. 19:10–11	261, 485	Exod. 22:4	303
Exod. 19:10–17	331	Exod. 22:10	303
Exod. 19:13	462	Exod. 22:13	304
Exod. 19:18	259	Exod. 22:18 (LXX)	305
Exod. 19:19	262	Exod. 22:20	64
Exod. 19:22	264	Exod. 22:21	1142
Exod. 20:1–17	1035, 1041	Exod. 22:25	1161
Exod. 20:1–3	268	Exod. 22:26	1161
Exod. 20:2	269, 270	Exod. 22:30	322
Exod. 20:2–17	1007	Exod. 22:31	544
Exod. 20:3	1046, 1245	Exod. 23:6	544
Exod. 20:4	742	Exod. 23:8	587
Exod. 20:4–5	77	Exod. 23:9	306
Exod. 20:5	438	Exod. 23:14	309
Exod. 20:7–8	273, 1161	Exod. 23:15	581, 735
Exod. 20:10	278	Exod. 23:24	744, 1151
Exod. 20:9–11	275	Exod. 23:26	680
Exod. 20:11, 12	229, 280	Exod. 23:19	64, 65, 322, 1135
Exod. 20:15	1245	Exod. 23:20	325
Exod. 20:12–17	281	Exod. 23:28	1051
Exod. 20:18	1245	Exod. 24:3	1245

Exod. 24:4	952	Exod. 30:12, 13	1201
Exod. 24:2–4, 7, 8	331	Exod. 30:2	1203
Exod. 24:5	265, 718	Exod. 30:13	402, 404, 407
Exod. 24:7	331, 910	Exod. 30:18	412
Exod. 24:8	263, 265 331, 332, 910	Exod. 30:18–20	840
Exod. 24:9–10	330, 332, 859	Exod. 30:18–21	348
Exod. 24:10, 11	332, 333, 859	Exod. 30:19–20	844
Exod. 25:5	42, 346, 965	Exod. 30:25	414, 415
Exod. 25:8	64, 283, 349, 350, 459	Exod. 30:26	597
Exod. 25:9	784	Exod. 30:28	412
Exod. 25:9, 10	336	Exod. 30:31	416, 858
Exod. 25:10	77, 357	Exod. 30:33	306
Exod. 25:15	814	Exod. 30:34	413, 417, 597
Exod. 25:18	79, 238, 747, 748, 750, 858	Exod. 30:36	898
Exod. 25:18–20	747	Exod. 31:21	231
Exod. 25:19	747	Exod., ch. 32	530
Exod. 25:20–22	73	Exod. 32:1	421
Exod. 25:22	340	Exod. 32:1–4	70, 76, 1250
Exod. 25:40	444	Exod. 32:1–8	75
Exod. 26:7–14	348	Exod. 32:1–35	70
Exod. 26:20 (LXX)	184	Exod. 32:2	297
Exod. 27:1, 2	286, 348	Exod. 32:4	422, 719
Exod. 27:3	348	Exod. 32:4–6	424
Exod. 27:9	184	Exod. 32:4–8	60
Exod. 27:9–19	347	Exod. 32:6	421
Exod., chs. 28–29	39	Exod. 32:10	426
Exod. 28:1–4	371	Exod. 32:20	70, 427
Exod. 28:30	375, 380, 387, 388, 389, 390	Exod. 32:30	334
Exod. 28:39	374	Exod. 33:7	344, 348, 431
Exod. 28:41	858	Exod. 33:11	140
Exod. 28:43	395	Exod. 33:18	432, 433
Exod., ch. 29 (LXX)	376, 377	Exod. 33:20	433
Exod. 29:1 (LXX)	468	Exod. 33:23, 23	434
Exod. 29:4	844	Exod. 34:6	340
Exod. 29:13	399	Exod. 34:6–7	884
Exod. 29:14	401	Exod. 34:6–9	437
Exod. 29:18	480	Exod. 34:10	629
Exod. 29:20–21	845	Exod. 34:13	744, 1085
Exod. 29:21	602	Exod. 34:14, 16	64
Exod. 29:24, 26, 27	492	Exod. 34:28	331, 334
Exod. 29:33 (LXX)	377	Exod. 34:29	440
Exod. 29:37	351	Exod. 34:35	439
Exod. 29:42	898	Exod. 35:3	441
Exod. 29:45	283	Exod. 36:8	70, 875
		Exod. 37:6–7	70, 184
		Exod. 38:8	348
		Exod. 38:9	347
		Exod. 38:24	345

Exod. 38:25	346, 406	Lev. 6:10	513
Exod. 38:26	406, 804	Lev. 6:11	477, 513
Exod. 39:3	449	Lev. 6:20–23	518
Exod. 39:43	450	Lev. 6:26	534
Exod. 40:2 (LXX)	974	Lev. 6:30	534
Exod. 40:38	456	Lev. 7:3, 7	520
Exod. 46:28	176	Lev. 7:13	496
		Lev. 7:16	522
<i>Leviticus</i>		Lev. 7:23, 25	486
Lev. 1:1	342	Lev. 7:34	492
Lev. 1:2	64	Lev. 7:37	481
Lev. 1:3, 17	65	Lev., ch. 8	377
Lev. 1:4	469, 475	Lev. 8:6	600
Lev. 1:5	195, 475	Lev. 8:7–9	372
Lev. 1:5–8	469	Lev. 8:8	380
Lev. 1:6	469, 476	Lev. 8:10, 11	846
Lev. 1:8–9	476	Lev. 8:21	476
Lev. 1:9	66, 476, 495, 846	Lev. 9:19	399
Lev. 1:10	65	Lev. 9:24	531
Lev. 1:13	495	Lev. 10:1–2	530, 531, 532
Lev. 1:15, 16, 17	477	Lev. 10:9	293, 372, 844
Lev. 1:17	65, 471, 495	Lev. 10:17	401
Lev. 2:2, 9	285	Lev. 10:19–20	490
Lev. 2:5	495, 496	Lev. 11:2	545, 556
Lev. 2:7	478, 495	Lev. 11:3	541
Lev. 2:11, 13	65, 497	Lev. 11:4, 10	545
Lev. 2:13	476, 499	Lev. 11:6	557
Lev. 2:14	678, 679	Lev. 11:7	537
Lev. 2:16	479	Lev. 11:19	553
Lev. 3:2	475	Lev. 11:30	557
Lev. 3:4	399, 500, 501	Lev. 11:31	560, 863
Lev. 3:9	469, 505	Lev. 11:32	541
Lev., ch. 4	911	Lev. 11:44–45	544
Lev. 4:2	505	Lev. 13:2, 6	565
Lev. 4:3	502, 503	Lev. 13:18–19	177
Lev. 4:4	266	Lev. 13:46	571
Lev. 4:6–7	475, 505	Lev. 14:4	577, 910, 1132
Lev. 4:14	891	Lev. 14:4, 49 (LXX)	575
Lev. 4:13	506, 891	Lev. 14:17	621
Lev. 4:35	469	Lev. 14:19	910
Lev. 5:7	961	Lev. 14:32	574
Lev. 5:11	480, 492	Lev. 16:2	342, 581
Lev. 5:14, 15	510, 520	Lev. 16:6	532
Lev. 5:15	816	Lev. 16:8, 10	584
Lev. 6:2, 5	303	Lev. 16:12–13	342
Lev. 6:3	513	Lev. 16:21	468
Lev. 6:4, 5	304, 513	Lev. 16:22	592
Lev. 6:9	441	Lev. 16:27–28	911

Lev. 17:1	65, 633	Lev. 21:17–21	670
Lev. 17:1, 9	742	Lev., ch. 22	293
Lev. 17:3	589, 636	Lev. 22:2–4	844
Lev. 17:4	475, 634, 635	Lev. 22:3	207
Lev. 17:5	601	Lev. 22:8	501
Lev. 17:5–7	634, 635, 825	Lev. 22:19	65
Lev. 17:7	274, 594, 634	Lev. 22:21, 23, 24	672
Lev. 17:11	487, 602	Lev. 22:27	322, 672
Lev. 17:13 (LXX)	505, 637	Lev. 23:2	674
Lev. 17:24	501	Lev. 23:3	280
Lev., ch. 18	293	Lev. 23:10	816
Lev. 18:2–4	793	Lev. 23:12	678
Lev. 18:3	386, 461, 721	Lev. 23:15	680
Lev. 18:6 (LXX)	605	Lev. 23:43	1035
Lev. 18:16	293	Lev. 24:2	685
Lev. 18:18	610	Lev. 24:8	686
Lev. 18:29	665	Lev. 24:10–16	296
Lev. 19:9	645	Lev. 24:11, 12	687
Lev. 19:18	622	Lev. 24:14, 16	688
Lev. 19:19	65, 626, 1135	Lev. 24:19	468
Lev. 19:26	65, 601, 632, 634, 636, 637, 639, 640	Lev. 24:20	19
Lev. 19:28	65, 644, 651, 657	Lev. 24:23	806
Lev. 19:29	659, 1143, 1146	Lev. 25:2	331
Lev. 19:30	660, 1146	Lev. 25:4–5, 9	320
Lev. 19:31	662	Lev. 25:8	703
Lev. 19:32	663	Lev. 25:5–7	689
Lev. 19:31 (LXX)	660, 739	Lev. 25:8–13	692
Lev. 19:36	664	Lev. 25:10, 11, 13	691
Lev. 20:2	777	Lev. 25:23 (LXX)	694
Lev. 20:2, 4–6	615	Lev. 25:25	345
Lev. 20:2–5	296	Lev. 25:35	1151
Lev. 20:10	1118, 1119, 1120	Lev. 25:37	1155
Lev. 20:13, 15, 16	296	Lev. 25:39	296
Lev. 20:14	610, 1119	Lev. 25:55	858
Lev. 20:17	892	Lev. 26:1	744
Lev. 20:20	892	Lev. 26:3–4	1178
Lev. 20:24–26	544	Lev. 26:9	696
Lev. 20:27	296, 892	Lev. 26:11, 12	696
Lev. 21:1, 5	644, 645, 657, 658	Lev. 26:18	703
Lev. 21:7	1144	Lev. 26:21, 24, 28	703
Lev. 21:7 (LXX)	1144	Lev. 26:23, 25	698
Lev. 21:9	668, 1119	Lev. 26:27, 31	480
Lev. 21:10–12	372	Lev. 26:30	617
Lev. 21:12	533	Lev. 26:38	1199
Lev. 21:13, 14	372	Lev. 26:39	703
Lev. 21:14–32	293	Lev. 26:46	331, 697
Lev. 21:17	372	Lev. ch. 27	76, 796
		Lev. 27:17	1142

Lev. 27:21	261	Numb. 10:10–11	256
Lev. 27:25	345	Numb. 10:29	853
Lev. 27:30	712, 713	Numb. 10:33	485
Lev. 27:32	708	Numb. 10:35	853
Lev. 27:33	713	Numb. 10:36	84
Lev. 27:34	568, 572	Numb. 11:11–12	430
		Numb. 11:16	257, 859
		Numb. 11:17	83
<i>Numbers</i>		Numb. 11:20	697
Numb. 1:23	1247	Numb. 11:24	858
Numb. 1:45–46	805	Numb. 11:26	862
Numb. 1:46	804	Numb. 11:31	866, 868, 869
Numb. 2:2	686, 807, 994	Numb. 11:32	867
Numb. 2:3	994	Numb. 11:35	868
Numb. 2:32	810	Numb. 12:1	872
Numb. 3:10	742	Numb. 12:3	874, 1095
Numb. 3:12–13	858	Numb. 12:6	875, 1095
Numb. 3:39	810	Numb. 12:7	1095
Numb. 3:43	811	Numb. 12:10	566
Numb. 3:47	812	Numb. 12:15	1160
Numb. 3:50	811	Numb. 13:8, 16	325
Numb. 4:3	814	Numb. 13:21	916
Numb. 4:4–49	813	Numb. 13:23	916, 1056
Numb. 4:6	343	Numb. 13:28	1062
Numb. 4:7	850	Numb. 13:29	326, 882, 1186
Numb. 4:8	810	Numb. 13:30	882
Numb. 4:9, 10	981	Numb. 14:3–4	916
Numb. 4:13, 14	348	Numb. 14:7	884
Numb. 4:29	964	Numb. 14:17–19	436
Numb. 5:17	911	Numb. 14:22	1008
Numb. 5:22	821	Numb. 14:24	885, 886
Numb. 5:24	428	Numb. 14:29	886
Numb. 6:3	829	Numb. 14:30, 34	1106
Numb. 6:23	832	Numb. 15:27	904
Numb. 6:24–26	831, 1042	Numb. 15:30–31	893
Numb. 7:14–15	834	Numb. 15:32–36	296
Numb. 7:17	835	Numb. 15:34	687, 688
Numb. 7:19	835	Numb. 16:1, 2	894
Numb. 7:24	835	Numb. 17:6–10	361, 362
Numb. 7:84	835	Numb., ch. 18	378
Numb. 7:88	836	Numb. 18:1	486
Numb. 7:89	357, 459, 568, 572	Numb. 18:13	675
Numb. 8:7	847	Numb. 18:19	476, 498, 708
Numb. 8:11	493	Numb. 18:21	712
Numb. 8:24	813	Numb. 18:26	713
Numb. 9:5	850	Numb. 19:1–22	428
Numb. 9:17–18	218	Numb. 19:2	468, 568, 572, 904,
Numb. 10:9	315		905, 906
Numb. 10:10	976, 982		



Numb. 19:4	912	Numb. 23:9	350
Numb. 19:11–14	914	Numb. 23:10	953, 987
Numb. 19:12	485	Numb. 23:21	955
Numb. 19:13	842,	Numb. 23:23	955
Numb. 19:13, 20	844	Numb. 24:1	942, 943
Numb. 19:14	1125	Numb. 24:5–6	956, 957
Numb. 19:15	560, 915, 1125	Numb. 24:6	965
Numb. 19:18–21	842	Numb. 24:17	961, 962, 963
Numb. 20:5	882	Numb. 24:17–18	961
Numb. 20:7–11	361	Numb. 24:21–22	964
Numb. 20:8	917	Numb. 25:1	965, 994
Numb. 20:11	251, 917	Numb. 25:1–9	1247
Numb. 20:12	917, 918, 919, 1093, 1248	Numb. 25:4	968
Numb. 20:13	917, 1248	Numb. 25:6–8	294
Numb. 20:16	326	Numb. 25:7	525
Numb. 20:23, 27–28	638	Numb. 25:8, 9	969
Numb. 20:25, 26	1070	Numb. 25:9	968
Numb. 20:26–29	1068	Numb. 25:11	969
Numb. 21:1	921	Numb. 26:14	1247
Numb. 21:2	707	Numb. 26:46	972
Numb. 21:3	889	Numb. 26:58–59	126
Numb. 21:4–9	736	Numb. 27:21	380, 386
Numb. 21:4	186, 232	Numb. 28:2	858
Numb. 21:5	922	Numb. 28:2, 6, 8	480
Numb. 21:6	922, 926, 927	Numb. 28:4	192
Numb. 21:7	924	Numb. 28:7	481
Numb. 21:8	927, 937	Numb. 28:7–11	292
Numb. 21:9	49, 143, 926, 937	Numb. 28:11	319, 973, 978
Numb. 21:10	928	Numb. 28:12	480, 978
Numb. 21:10–11, 16–18	916	Numb. 28:13–14	978
Numb. 21:14	937, 939, 1007, 1012	Numb. 28:15	979, 984
Numb. 21:15	939, 1012	Numb. 28:18	985
Numb. 21:16–20	917	Numb. 28:24	480
Numb. 21:28	940	Numb. 28:26	680
Numb. 22:6, 9	942	Numb. 28:27	480
Numb. 22:18	942	Numb. 28:49	962
Numb. 22:21–38	1–33	Numb. 29:13, 17	985
Numb. 22:22–23	746	Numb. 29:13–34	985
Numb. 22:24	951	Numb. 30:2	292
Numb. 22:29	748	Numb. 30:13	986
Numb. 22:30	948	Numb. 31:6	383
Numb. 22:32, 35	945, 951	Numb. 31:18	988
Numb. 23:1	952	Numb. 31:19–20	837
Numb. 23:2, 3	953, 1140	Numb. 31:50	297
Numb. 23:4,	942, 1140	Numb. 32:23	991
		Numb. 32:15	1231
		Numb. 33:1	992
		Numb. 33:2	991, 992

Numb. 33:3	992	Deut. 4:7	1045
Numb. 33:4	774	Deut. 4:8	789
Numb. 33:16	863	Deut. 4:9	1023
Numb. 33:20	993	Deut. 4:12	268
Numb. 33:28, 36, 37	916	Deut. 4:15	742
Numb. 33:30, 31	1068, 1069	Deut. 4:16–18	718
Numb. 33:37	1069	Deut. 4:19	1028
Numb. 33:31–41	917	Deut. 4:34	1050
Numb. 33:38–39	1068	Deut. 4:40	1030
Numb. 33:43	49, 928	Deut. 4:42	236
Numb. 33:52	287	Deut. 4:48	1012, 1022
Numb. 34:4	917	Deut. 4:49	939
Numb. 34:7, 8	1022	Deut. 5:4–21	1035, 1041
Numb. 34:13	287	Deut. 5:4, 22	268
Numb. 35:6	1118	Deut. 5:5	697
Numb. 35:6–15	1004	Deut. 5:6–21	1007
Numb. 35:11	1003	Deut. 5:7–15	1037
Numb. 35:12	525, 1005	Deut. 5:8–10	1038
Numb. 35:16	296, 1004	Deut. 5:11 (LXX)	274
Numb. 35:19	127	Deut. 5:11, 12	1038
Numb. 35:25–28	1004	Deut. 5:15	229, 296, 1050
		Deut. 5:16	1039
		Deut. 5:17–20	1040
<i>Deuteronomy</i>		Deut. 5:21	1041
Deut. 1:1	939	Deut. 5:22	861
Deut. 1:2	928	Deut. 5:29	1041
Deut. 1:5	1009	Deut. 6:4	1042, 1043, 1045, 1047, 1049, 1042, 1224, 1241
Deut. 1:7, 19, 44	326		
Deut. 1:15, 17	1011	Deut. 6:5	1047, 1049, 1241
Deut. 1:17	1009	Deut. 6:6	362, 1047, 1048, 1049
Deut. 1:46	992	Deut. 6:8	738, 149
Deut. 2:5	1011	Deut. 6:9	1048, 1049
Deut. 2:9	940	Deut. 6:10	1049
Deut. 2:13–14	916	Deut. 6:24	62, 1178
Deut. 2:18	940, 1012	Deut. 7:9, 10	1050
Deut. 2:19	939	Deut. 7:12–13	1178
Deut. 2:21	1019	Deut. 7:19	1051
Deut. 2:29	940	Deut. 7:20	327, 1051
Deut. 2:36	1012	Deut. 8:4	1215
Deut. 3:5	1246	Deut. 8:7	882
Deut. 3:9	1031	Deut. 8:7–8	683
Deut. 3:11	938, 1013, 1016	Deut. 8:8	1059
Deut. 3:12	1012	Deut. 8:15	927
Deut. 3:17	939	Deut. 8:18	1064
Deut. 3:27	1256	Deut. 9:2	1065
Deut. 3:28	1010	Deut. 9:18	334
Deut. 4:3	1247		
Deut. 4:6	62, 789, 1023		

Deut. 9:20	1069	Deut. 17:16	1091, 1092
Deut. 9:21	259, 1250	Deut. 17:19	1091
Deut. 10:6, 7	917, 1068, 1069	Deut. 17:27	609
Deut. 10:7	916, 916	Deut. 18:3	900
Deut. 10:12	1070	Deut. 18:9	1093
Deut. 11:10	1074	Deut. 18:10	613, 614, 615, 616, 1097, 1100
Deut. 11:13	1224	Deut. 18:11	1100
Deut. 11:13–21	1049	Deut. 18:15	1103
Deut. 11:18	738	Deut. 18:20	1104
Deut. 12:2	1076	Deut. 19:9	1107
Deut. 12:3	744, 1085	Deut. 19:12	301
Deut. 12:6, 8	875	Deut. 19:14	293
Deut. 12:14, 26–27	742	Deut. 19:15	1005
Deut. 12:16	633, 636, 639	Deut., ch. 20	327
Deut. 12:17	829	Deut. 20:20:5–8	1108
Deut. 12:24	636	Deut. 20:8	1083
Deut. 12:26	1077	Deut. 20:17	1112
Deut. 12:27	639	Deut. 21:4, 9	1118
Deut. 12:30	459	Deut. 21:18	1121
Deut. 12:30–32	460, 793	Deut. 21:18–21	296
Deut. 13:7–12	296	Deut. 21:22–23	1119, 1123, 1124
Deut. 13:9	1078	Deut. 22:1, 2	308, 697, 1127
Deut. 13:13	891	Deut. 22:5	1128, 1130, 1131, 1135
Deut. 13:15	1118	Deut. 22:5, 9, 11	65
Deut. 14:1	644, 651, 658	Deut. 22:6, 7	1132
Deut. 14:2–3, 21	544	Deut. 22:9	626
Deut. 14:6	272	Deut. 22:10	628, 629, 1133
Deut. 14:7	547	Deut. 22:11	1135
Deut. 14:19, 21	322	Deut. 22:13–21, 23–24	296
Deut. 14:21	64, 1135,	Deut. 22:16	622
Deut. 14:22	712, 713, 1224	Deut. 22:17	1137, 1138
Deut. 14:23	1080	Deut. 22:22	1119, 1120
Deut. 14:26	713	Deut. 22:23–24	666
Deut. 14:27, 28	1038	Deut. 23:2, 6	308
Deut. 14:28–29	713	Deut. 23:5	941
Deut. 15:19	492, 1038	Deut. 23:6	1110
Deut. 15:20	742	Deut. 23:10–11	844
Deut. 15:23	633, 636	Deut. 23:11	192
Deut. 16:1 (LXX)	734	Deut. 23:15, 16	1141, 1142
Deut. 16:6	192	Deut. 23:17	1141
Deut. 16:12	712	Deut. 23:18	1147, 1204
Deut. 16:16, 17	1083	Deut. 23:19	463, 1144, 1146, 1147
Deut. 16:21	1084	Deut. 23:20	1155
Deut. 16:22	744	Deut. 23:21	1153
Deut. 17:2–7	296	Deut. 23:26	1258
Deut. 17:6	1005		
Deut. 17:13	1091		
Deut. 17:14	1224		

Deut. 24:1	331	Deut. 31:14–15	222
Deut. 24:1–4	1160	Deut. 31:19	1227
Deut. 24:4	1160	Deut. 31:19–22	1223, 1226
Deut. 24:6	1153	Deut. 31:24–26	1223, 1227
Deut. 24:7	1119, 1153	Deut. 31:26	1224, 1227
Deut. 24:9	1161	Deut. 32:1	1229
Deut. 24:11	1161	Deut. 32:1–46	1223, 1226
Deut. 25:5	461	Deut. 32:2	43, 243, 989
Deut. 25:5–6	293, 1165	Deut. 32:4, 5	1230
Deut. 25:17, 18	1167, 1168	Deut. 32:5	1231
Deut. 25:19	1168	Deut. 32:9	1231
Deut. 26:5	1169	Deut. 32:11, 12	1232
Deut. 26:14	1169, 1172, 1173	Deut. 32:15	486, 1231, 1236
Deut., ch 27	1224	Deut. 32:17	589
Deut. 27:9–13	1174	Deut. 32:18	1230
Deut. 27:11–14	1175	Deut. 32:21	1236
Deut. 27:15	742	Deut. 32:24	1238
Deut. 27:17	293	Deut. 32:28	1239
Deut. 27:21	324	Deut. 32:39	1241
Deut. 27:25	1177	Deut. 32:42	120
Deut. 27:26	1124	Deut. 32:43	1243, 1244
Deut., ch. 28	1224	Deut. 32:46	1243
Deut. 28:1	1178	Deut. 32:49	1256
Deut. 28:15–58	1222	Deut. 32:49–50	1068
Deut. 28:18	1180	Deut. 33:1	1248
Deut. 28:24	1182	Deut. 33:2	1245
Deut. 28:27	177	Deut. 33:4	462
Deut. 28:29	1175, 1185	Deut. 33:5	1246
Deut. 28:41	1190	Deut. 33:5, 26	1235
Deut. 28:49	962, 1189, 1195	Deut. 33:6	1247
Deut. 28:49–52	1192	Deut. 33:6 (LXX)	1247
Deut. 28:56, 57	1194	Deut. 33:6–29	1246
Deut. 28:58	1163	Deut. 33:7	1247, 1248
Deut. 28:59	1194	Deut. 33:8	380, 1247, 1248, 1249
Deut. 28:62	962, 1197	Deut. 33:16	131, 1249, 1250
Deut. 28:64	1200, 1219	Deut. 33:17	368, 807, 1247
Deut. 28:65	1181, 1208, 1209, 1210	Deut. 33:19	1251
Deut. 28:66	1208, 1211	Deut. 33:20	989, 1252
Deut. 28:68	1212, 1214, 1239	Deut. 33:21	1252
Deut. 29:5	1215	Deut. 33:22	865, 1236
Deut. 29:19	1216, 1217	Deut. 33:23	1252, 1253
Deut. 29:29	1218	Deut. 33:25	1253, 1254
Deut. 30:4	1219	Deut. 33:26	1235
Deut. 30:11	176	Deut. 34:1, 5–6	184, 638
Deut. 30:11–14, 15	1221	Deut. 34:5	1258
Deut. 31:2	1258	Deut. 34:5–12	1103
Deut. 31:9	1223	Deut. 34:6	1259

Deut. 34:7	1093, 1257	Josh. 22:10	286
Deut. 34:8	1258	Josh. 22:13	886
Deut. 34:11	1096	Josh. 22:31, 33	891
Deut. 34:12	1223	Josh. 23:2	257, 1083
<i>Joshua</i>		Josh. 23:13	966
Josh. 1:2	1258	Josh. 24:1	257
Josh. 1:11	1083, 1258	Josh. 24:11	1112
Josh. 2:1	994	Josh. 24:12	327, 1051, 1052
Josh. 2:9–11	789	Josh. 24:14	715
Josh. 3:1	994	Josh. 24:16, 17	324
Josh. 3:11	222	Josh. 24:29–30	638
Josh. 4:12–13	216, 990	<i>Judges</i>	
Josh. 4:18–19	345	Judg. 1:13	989
Josh. 4:19	1258	Judg. 1:16	853, 921
Josh. 5:19	454	Judg. 2:13	1085
Josh. 5:6	184	Judg. 3:1	1085
Josh. 5:8–10	454	Judg. 3:9	989
Josh. 5:9	1–75	Judg. 4:3	1247
Josh. 5:13	746	Judg. 4:4	972
Josh. 5:15	326, 1050	Judg. 4:11	853
Josh. 5:15, 24–25	438	Judg. 4:18–22	1118
Josh. 7:1, 20–26	1118	Judg. 5:2	1242
Josh. 7:25	1119	Judg. 6:21	528
Josh. 8:29	1119	Judg. 6:25	1084, 1085
Josh. 8:31	285	Judg. 8:21	977
Josh. 8:34, 35	1225	Judg. 8:24	187, 297, 422
Josh. 9:1–27	1111	Judg. 8:26	977
Josh. 9:1, 2	1112	Judg. 8:27, 23	373
Josh. 9:21, 23, 27	379	Judg. 8:30	210
Josh. 10:12	236	Judg. 8:33	783
Josh. 10:26, 27	192, 1119	Judg. 9:6	1174
Josh. 11:17	1022	Judg. 9:7	36
Josh. 11:19, 20	327, 1111	Judg. 9:27	681
Josh. 12:4–6	1015	Judg., ch. 10	1107
Josh. 12:14	921	Judg. 10:3–4	210
Josh. 12:23	1075	Judg. 10:6–8	1186
Josh. 13:5	1022	Judg., ch. 11	1107
Josh. 13:9	1011, 1012	Judg. 11:15–17	937
Josh. 13:25	939	Judg. 11:30–40	491, 970
Josh. 14:1	886	Judg. 12:11–40	779
Josh. 14:14	990	Judg. 12:13–15	210
Josh. 15:3	917	Judg. 13:5	830
Josh. 15:17	989	Judg. 13:19	266
Josh. 18:1	345, 454	Judg. 14:12	1138
Josh. 18:1, 16	1015	Judg. 16:13	824
Josh. 19:9	1247	Judg. 17:5	462
Josh. 20:6	525	Judg. 18:13–31	1247

Judg. 18:14, 17, 18, 20	462	1 Sam. 17:48–51	1118
Judg. 20:26	483	1 Sam. 19:13	78
Judg. 21:5	707	1 Sam. 20:5	980, 982
Judg. 21:9–10	707	1 Sam. 20:5–6	319, 973
Judg. 21:10, 13, 16	525	1 Sam. 20:24–27	975
<i>Ruth</i>		1 Sam. 21:10	345
Ruth 1:8	123	1 Sam. 22:11	454
Ruth 2:1–4:15	1166	1 Sam. 22:14–15	382
Ruth 4:7	1138	1 Sam. 22:18	373
Ruth 5:6	127	1 Sam. 23:1–29	1109
<i>1 Samuel</i>		1 Sam. 23:9	374
1 Sam. 1:3	970	1 Sam. 23:10	1231
1 Sam. 1:4	522	1 Sam. 23:11–12	392
1 Sam. 2:12	1144	1 Sam. 27:10	964
1 Sam. 2:12–34	970	1 Sam. 28:6	380, 384, 386
1 Sam. 2:18	373	1 Sam. 28:14	660
1 Sam. 2:22	348	1 Sam. 28:25	660, 1098
1 Sam. 2:28	446	1 Sam. 30:7–8	1109
1 Sam. 2:30	970	1 Sam. 30:39	964
1 Sam. 3:3	369	1 Sam. 31:6–9	1118
1 Sam. 3:14	480	<i>2 Samuel</i>	
1 Sam. 4:3–4	345	2 Sam. 1:23	1192
1 Sam. 4:11–18	1144	2 Sam. 3:3	1121
1 Sam. 4:17–18	970	2 Sam. 4:5	192
1 Sam. 6:6	161	2 Sam. 4:7	1117
1 Sam. 7:4	1085	2 Sam. 6:14	373
1 Sam. 7:9	322	2 Sam. 6:17	344
1 Sam. 8:7	156	2 Sam. 7:1	666
1 Sam. 8:9, 11	119	2 Sam. 11:1	191
1 Sam. 8:12–17	119	2 Sam. 11:2	192
1 Sam. 8:13, 15–16	710	2 Sam. ch. 12	36
1 Sam. 18:16	896	2 Sam. 12:9	609
1 Sam. 9:9	462	2 Sam. 12:26, 27	1017
1 Sam. 9:13, 24	522	2 Sam. 13:1–37	1121
1 Sam. 11:15	522	2 Sam. 13:29	628
1 Sam. 12:3	896	2 Sam. 14:26	119, 405, 411
1 Sam. 12:6	425	2 Sam. 15:7–8	826
1 Sam. 14:24	707	2 Sam. 17:25	936
1 Sam. 14:33	639	2 Sam. 20:1–7, 21–22	1118
1 Sam. 15:1–3	1186	2 Sam. 20:26	128
1 Sam. 15:6	256	2 Sam. 21:9	1119
1 Sam. 15:23	720	2 Sam. 22:4	351
1 Sam. 16:1	858	2 Sam. 23:4	962
1 Sam. 16:3, 4	522	2 Sam. 24:5	1012
1 Sam. 16:12	773	2 Sam. 24:9	1057
		2 Sam. 24:15	1181

*1 Kings*

1 Kings 1:33	628
1 Kings 2:26–35	970
1 Kings 4:33	414, 913, 914
1 Kings 5:11	1059
1 Kings 5:12	938
1 Kings 5:13	576
1 Kings 6:1	454
1 Kings 6:20, 30	411
1 Kings 6:21–35	70, 77, 79
1 Kings 6:27	747
1 Kings 7:19, 21	222
1 Kings 7:25	70, 79
1 Kings 7:23–26	77
1 Kings chs. 7–8	70
1 Kings 8:9	360, 1227
1 Kings 8:12	334
1 Kings 8:38	568
1 Kings 8:41–42	789
1 Kings 8:65	522
1 Kings 9:7	1188
1 Kings 9:20, 21	328
1 Kings 9:26	186
1 Kings 10:1	789
1 Kings 10:17	408, 447
1 Kings 10:25	628
1 Kings 11:7	236
1 Kings 12:18	1118
1 Kings 12:28	719
1 Kings 12:26–30	70, 1067
1 Kings 14:16	272
1 Kings 14:19	938
1 Kings 14:23	1085, 1088
1 Kings 14:24	744, 1088
1 Kings 15:13	1085, 1088
1 Kings 17:31	508
1 Kings 18:1	454
1 Kings 18:4	736
1 Kings 18:19	1089
1 Kings 18:28	658
1 Kings 18:38	528
1 Kings 18:46	373
1 Kings 19:13 (LXX)	78
1 Kings 19:31 (LXX)	660
1 Kings 21:14	1118
1 Kings 22:1–50	1226
1 Kings 22:16	508
1 Kings 22:21	83

*2 Kings*

2 Kings 2:5, 12	809
2 Kings 3:9–10, 20	483
2 Kings 4:16, 17	1157
2 Kings 4:23	319
2 Kings 5:1–19	144
2 Kings 5:2	1190
2 Kings 5:7	564, 574
2 Kings 5:14	168
2 Kings 5:23	422
2 Kings 5:27	566
2 Kings 5:28, 29	1193
2 Kings 10:1	210
2 Kings 12:5	1203
2 Kings 14:26	1190
2 Kings:15:5	574
2 Kings 15:37	1190
2 Kings 16:3	614
2 Kings 17:16–17	618
2 Kings 17:17	615
2 Kings 17:31	612, 613
2 Kings 18:4	937
2 Kings 18:8	935
2 Kings 18:31, 32	1059, 1062
2 Kings 18:34	612
2 Kings 19:13	612
2 Kings 19:29	136
2 Kings 19:35	171
2 Kings 21:3	1085
2 Kings 21:6	615, 1097
2 Kings 21:7	1084, 1228
2 Kings 22:4–9	1228
2 Kings 23:1–3	1226
2 Kings 23:6	1084, 1085
2 Kings 23:7	515, 1143
2 Kings 23:10	613
2 Kings 23:12	638
2 Kings 23:15, 16	1087
2 Kings 23:24	720, 739
2 Kings 29:5	485

*1 Chronicles*

1 Chron. 1:3	345
1 Chron. 4:13, 15	989
1 Chron. 4:33	223
1 Chron. 6:4–10	970
1 Chron. 7:21	772
1 Chron. 12:55	964

1 Chron. 13:11	666	2 Chron. 26:22–23	1199
1 Chron. 16:1	344	2 Chron. 28:18–19	935
1 Chron. 16:3	522	2 Chron. 29:25	315
1 Chron. 16:4	285	2 Chron. 29:35	481
1 Chron. 16:39	454	2 Chron. 30:17–18	195
1 Chron. 16:42	315	2 Chron. 31:3	976
1 Chron. 18:17	128	2 Chron. 31:5	712
1 Chron. 19:5	272	2 Chron. 33:6	1097
1 Chron. 21:16	746	2 Chron. 34:4	617
1 Chron. 21:29	454	2 Chron. 34:7	1085
1 Chron. 22:14	406, 412	2 Chron. 34:21	702
1 Chron. 23:14	896	2 Chron. 34:30, 31	1225
1 Chron. 23:29	405	2 Chron. 35:3	358
1 Chron. 24:1–6	970	2 Chron. 35:7	198
1 Chron. 25:6	407	2 Chron. 35:13	201
1 Chron. 26:20	379	2 Chron. 36:8	650
1 Chron. 28:2	358	2 Chron. 38:11–12	784
1 Chron. 28:18	405		
1 Chron., ch. 29	406	<i>Ezra</i>	
1 Chron. 29:4	405	Ezra 1:1–4	1199
1 Chron. 29:7	408	Ezra 1:11	341
1 Chron. 29:29	938	Ezra 2:63	380
		Ezra 2:69	408
<i>2 Chronicles</i>		Ezra 3:3	286
2 Chron. 2:4	976	Ezra 3:5	976
2 Chron. 2:14	418	Ezra 4:6–16	1199
2 Chron. 3:5	411	Ezra 4:14	289
2 Chron. 3:8	411	Ezra 6:1–12	1199
2 Chron. 3:15	222	Ezra 6:17	1248
2 Chron. 5:5	345		
2 Chron. 5:9	358	<i>Nehemiah</i>	
2 Chron. 5:10	1227	Neh. 1:8–9	1219
2 Chron. 5:21	703	Neh. 5:5	1159
2 Chron. 7:1	528	Neh. 5:11	1159
2 Chron. 7:6	315	Neh. 6:10–12	1219
2 Chron. 9:16	408, 447	Neh. 7:65	380
2 Chron. 12:15	938	Neh. 7:70–71	408
2 Chron. 13:5	476, 498	Neh. 8:2, 3	1225
2 Chron. 13:11	369	Neh. 8:10	486
2 Chron. 12:9–11	685	Neh. 8:13	314
2 Chron. 17:6	1085	Neh. 8:19	522
2 Chron. 17:7, 8	1225, 1226	Neh. 9:1–37	1186
2 Chron. 18:15	508	Neh. 9:12–21	222
2 Chron. 20:21, 22	315	Neh. 9:15	1242
2 Chron. 24:20–21	1118	Neh. 9:17	437
2 Chron. 25:6	507	Neh. 9:18	421
2 Chron. 26:6	935	Neh. 9:31	438
2 Chron. 26:20	571	Neh. 10:33	976



Neh. 10:31	403	Psal. 24:4	353
Neh. 10:37	712	Psal. 26:6	477, 840
Neh. 12:1–2	750	Psal. 29:4	263
Neh. 13:1, 2	1140	Psal. 29:9	218
Neh. 13:12	1159	Psal. 29:11	1246
Neh. 13:14, 22	479	Psal. 36:7	584
Neh. 13:25	439	Psal. 39:12	314
<i>Esther</i>		Psal. 42:5	1042
Est. 3:7	1258	Psal. 45:8	526, 1042
Est. 3:14	389	Psal. 45:9	956, 957
Est. 7:11	1258	Psal. 45:14	352
Est. 9:21–22	319	Psal. 45:14–15	517
<i>Job</i>		Psal. 50:12	910
Job 1:20	645	Psal. 50:12–13	636
Job 2:2	586	Psal. 51:2	569
Job 6:15	1182	Psal. 51:5	527
Job 7:15	1119	Psal. 51:7	909
Job 16:15	368	Psal. 51:12	910
Job 20:12–14	933	Psal. 55:18	356
Job 26:5	1014	Psal. 55:23	892, 987
Job 26:13	586	Psal. 56:12	483
Job 28:15	355	Psal. 58:3–4	568
Job 29:14	375	Psal. 63:5	486
Job 32:2	941	Psal. 65:5	347
Job 32:6	941	Psal. 67:6–7	1042
Job 32:19	660	Psal. 68:17	749
Job 35:10	1042	Psal. 68:18	242
Job 41:14, 25	143	Psal. 68:22	1051
<i>Psalms</i>		Psal. 68:26	1255
Psal. 1:2	568	Psal. 69:28	430
Psal. 1:2 (LXX)	462	Psal. 71:4	481
Psal. 2:9	960	Psal. 73:21	481
Psal., ch. 5	832	Psal. 74:14	221, 231
Psal. 8:1	357	Psal. 74:19	471
Psal. 8:4	356	Psal. 75:5	368
Psal. 14:4	1155	Psal., ch. 77	991
Psal. 15:3	272, 622	Psal. 77:18–20	228
Psal. 16:4	481	Psal. 78:2	991
Psal. 18:11	747	Psal. 78:12	773
Psal. 19:2	356	Psal. 78:20	253
Psal. 20:3	479	Psal. 78:21	871
Psal. 20:8	1091	Psal. 78:23	242
Psal. 22:7	352	Psal. 78:25	354
Psal. 20:8	1091	Psal. 78:26	864
Psal. 22:15–16	476	Psal. 78:27	866, 869
		Psal. 78:28	869
		Psal. 78:30, 31	871
		Psal. 78:38	1163

Psal. 78:45	174	Psal. 119:60	485, 1004
Psal. 78:58	742	Psal. 119:70	486
Psal. 78:58–60	743	Psal. 119:103	43, 242
Psal. 78:60	345	Psal. 121:8	1048
Psal. 81:3	976	Psal. 125:2	1236
Psal. 81:16	1234	Psal. 130:7	177, 1030
Psal. 82:1	1141	Psal. 132:2–6	491
Psal. 84:3	347	Psal. 132:9, 16	316
Psal. 84:10	379	Psal. 132:13–14	358
Psal. 85:5	438	Psal. 133:2	376, 526
Psal. 85:12	1035	Psal. 133:3	1022
Psal. 86:5, 15	436	Psal. 134:2	840
Psal. 89:12	1022	Psal. 136:4	1241
Psal. 90:17	1081	Psal. 136:15	1038
Psal., ch. 91	597	Psal. 140:9	926
Psal. 91:6	1238	Psal. 141:2	356, 528
Psal. 91:13	19	Psal. 143:10	1046
Psal. 95:3	1241	Psal. 145:7–8	436
Psal. 96:8	347	Psal. 146:7	1035
Psal. 96:13	1035	Psal. 147:8	858
Psal. 97:2, 3	334	Psal. 147:20	1218
Psal. 97:5–6	179	Psal. 149:2	1042
Psal. 97:7	1243		
Psal. 98:6	315	<i>Proverbs</i>	
Psal. 99:6	809	Prov. 1:8–9	738
Psal. 102:27	357	Prov. 3:3	738
Psal. 103:3	934, 1095	Prov. 3:14	355
Psal. 103:4, 5	1095	Prov. 3:19	1043
Psal. 103:7	436	Prov. 3:22	1101
Psal. 103:12	318	Prov. 6:6, 7	1084
Psal. 104:2	42	Prov. 6:21	738, 755
Psal. 104:15	482	Prov. 7:17	957
Psal. 105:12–15	205	Prov. 8:1	1034
Psal. 106:20	422	Prov. 8:17	243, 471
Psal. 106:28	1173	Prov. 8:22–30	1034
Psal. 106:32, 33	918	Prov. 18:10	1030
Psal. 106:37	613	Prov. 19:3	1231
Psal. 107:7	887	Prov. 21:16	1014
Psal. 107:22	483	Prov. 21:17	900
Psal. 107:33	1056	Prov. 21:31	1091
Psal. 109:6	1204	Prov. 18:24	1078
Psal. 109:13	953	Prov. 21:30	1092
Psal. 110:3	346	Prov. 21:31	1091
Psal. 111:9	177	Prov. 26:19–20	131
Psal. 116:13	482	Prov. 29:24	508
Psal. 116:16	1035		
Psal. 118:27	367, 477	<i>Ecclesiastes</i>	
Psal. 119:11	362	Eccl. 5:1	133

Eccl. 7:1	817	Isa. 26:4	252
Eccl. 10:11	926	Isa. 27:1	586
Eccl. 12:1	1042, 1044	Isa. 27:5	351
Eccl. 12:5	898	Isa. 27:9	1085
Eccl. 24:15	413	Isa. 27:12	887
Eccl. 45:20	380	Isa. 27:13	320
		Isa. 28:16	253
<i>Canticles (Song of Solomon)</i>		Isa. 29:4	1101
Cant. 1:5	1096	Isa. 29:10–12	349
Cant. 1:14	414	Isa. 30:6	933
Cant. 3:6	478	Isa. 30:10	462
Cant. 4:14	957	Isa. 30:28	492
Cant. 5:15	908	Isa. 31:1	1091
Cant. 5:16	43, 243	Isa. 32:2	252
Cant. 8:6	374, 652	Isa. 32:20	959
		Isa. 33:16	252
<i>Isaiah</i>		Isa. 33:20	832
Isa. 1:5–6	568	Isa. 34:13–14	590
Isa. 1:13–14	976	Isa. 34:14	589
Isa. 1:18	909	Isa. 35:6	888
Isa. 3:12	1128	Isa. 36:17	1062
Isa. 3:26	436	Isa. 36:19	612
Isa. 4:2, 5–6	218	Isa. 37:13	612
Isa. 6:10	486	Isa. 40:10	1051
Isa. 6:6–13	146	Isa. 41:19	966
Isa. 7:3	22	Isa. 42:1	29
Isa. 7:14	21, 29, 1035	Isa. 42:5	1042
Isa. 7:15	690	Isa. 42:7	29
Isa. 7:20	645	Isa. 43:4	374
Isa. 8:14	253	Isa. 43:7	154
Isa. 8:19	1101, 1173	Isa. 44:2	1235
Isa. 9:1–2	29	Isa. 44:3	253
Isa. 9:6	311, 373	Isa. 44:5 (LXX)	648
Isa. 10:32	493	Isa. 45:7	188
Isa. 11:1	362, 936, 1045	Isa. 45:22	934, 1003
Isa. 11:2	1095	Isa. 46:1–2	744
Isa. 11:8	19	Isa. 46:6	422
Isa. 13:2	493	Isa. 48:1	1255
Isa. 13:21	590	Isa. 48:9, 11	351
Isa. 14:28–29	935	Isa. 48:15	696
Isa. 14:29	927, 933, 935	Isa. 48:16	263, 1042
Isa., ch. 15	659	Isa. 49: 5, 6	29, 355
Isa. 15:2	645, 935	Isa. 49:15, 16	374
Isa. 16:9–10	681	Isa. 50:11	356
Isa. 17:8	701, 1085	Isa. 51:1	1230, 1255
Isa. 18:2 (LXX)	720	Isa. 51:5	1051
Isa. 19:3	660	Isa. 51:9	586
Isa. 24:4	661	Isa. 52:11	561

Isa. 52:12	219	Jer. 6:20	468, 479
Isa. 52:13	1030, 1034	Jer. 7:12	345
Isa. 53:1	1051	Jer. 7:13	613
Isa. 53:2, 3	352	Jer. 7:18	618
Isa. 53:3–4	25, 29, 43, 253	Jer. 7:29	645
Isa. 53:4–5	475	Jer. 8:4–5	206
Isa. 53:5	429, 479	Jer. 9:15	1215
Isa. 53:6	703	Jer. 9:26	157
Isa. 53:7	311	Jer. 10:2–3	632
Isa. 53:8	362	Jer. 10:11	1204
Isa. 53:10	475, 491	Jer. 14:1–22	1182
Isa. 53:12	475	Jer. 14:9	154
Isa. 54:2	250	Jer. 14:12	1181
Isa. 54:3, 9	121	Jer. 14:21	1236
Isa. 57:10	206	Jer. 15:18	1106
Isa. 57:4	1088	Jer. 16:6	657, 659
Isa. 57:5	1030, 1088	Jer. 17:7	1091
Isa. 59:17	373	Jer. 18:17	184
Isa. 60:19	1032	Jer. 19:13	638
Isa. 61:1	320, 376, 573, 935, 1095	Jer. 19:5	611, 613
Isa. 61:16	353	Jer. 19:11	491
Isa. 63:4	690	Jer. 21:6, 7, 9	1181
Isa. 63:9	131, 324	Jer. 21:7	750
Isa. 63:15	357	Jer. 24:9	1188
Isa. 65:3	1087	Jer. 25:16, 18	1184
Isa. 65:4	474, 538, 539, 590, 1087	Jer. 25:20, 24	873
Isa. 65:11	699, 700	Jer. 27:3, 9	1099
Isa. 65:6–7	438	Jer. 27:18	1105
Isa. 65:15	853	Jer. 30:11	438
Isa. 66:1	357	Jer. 30:21	1034
Isa. 66:3	474	Jer. 31:15–16	29
Isa. 66:17	322, 538	Jer. 31:31–34	1036
Isa. 66:20	480	Jer. 31:33	389
Isa. 66:33	285	Jer. 32:14	360
		Jer. 32:18	437
		Jer. 32:35	611, 613
		Jer. 33:13	708
<i>Jeremiah</i>		Jer. 34:17	702
Jer. 1:11	898	Jer. 37:7	1185
Jer. 2:13	520	Jer. 39:29	638
Jer. 2:20	1088	Jer. 41:5	659
Jer. 3:1	1160	Jer. 44:7	1239
Jer. 3:2	720	Jer. 44:17	978, 982
Jer. 4:9	1184	Jer. 44:17–18	1179
Jer. 4:10	1106	Isa. 45:22	356
Jer. 4:13	1192	Jer. 46:17	1185
Jer. 5:13	1105	Jer. 46:28	438
Jer. 6:10	157	Jer. 47:5	659

Jer. 48:7	744	Ezek. 16:20–21	613
Jer. 48:32	681	Ezek. 17:3	1192
Jer. 48:35	287	Ezek. 17:10	184
Jer. 48:37	645, 659	Ezek. 18:5–6	637
Jer. 48:38	491	Ezek. 18:6, 11, 15	638
Jer. 48:40	1192	Ezek. 20:5, 6	1062
Jer. 49:3	744	Ezek. 20:7	721
Jer. 49:22	1192	Ezek. 20:7–8	715
Jer. 50:20	318	Ezek. 20:20	418
Jer. 50:39	590	Ezek. 20:24–26	560
		Ezek. 20:26, 31	1097
		Ezek. 20:37	708
<i>Lamentations</i>		Ezek. 21:2	215
Lam. 1:12	156	Ezek. 21:16	375
Lam. 1:19	1192	Ezek. 21:21	739
Lam. 2:3	268, 1197	Ezek. 22:9	638
Lam. 2:15, 16	1188	Ezek. 23:8	719
Lam. 2:20	1193	Ezek. 23:3, 19	715
Lam. 3:19	1215	Ezek. 23:23	646
Lam. 4:2:	355	Ezek. 23:27	721
Lam. 4:7	374, 825, 830	Ezek. 23:37	615
Lam. 4:10	1193	Ezek. 29:21	462
Lam. 4:14	1184	Ezek. 30:15	120
		Ezek. 31:3–9	84
<i>Ezekiel</i>		Ezek. 33:1	857
Ezek. 1:4–15	931	Ezek. 33:25–26	634, 635, 637, 638
Ezek. 1:5	747	Ezek. 35:25	638
Ezek. 1:5–11	73, 339	Ezek. 37:1	332
Ezek. 1:10–11	746	Ezek. 41:20–21	747
Ezek. 1:6–10	78	Ezek. 43:17	285, 286, 289
Ezek. 1:10	80, 83, 339, 807	Ezek. 44:1	624
Ezek. 4:5–6, 9	703	Ezek. 44:17–20	517
Ezek. 4:17	1184	Ezek. 44:20	120, 517
Ezek. 5:12	1181	Ezek. 44:21	844
Ezek. 6:4	701	Ezek. 44:23	568
Ezek. 6:11, 12	1181	Ezek. 45:9–12	405
Ezek. 6:13	1085	Ezek. 45:11	867
Ezek. 7:18	645	Ezek. 45:12	345, 407, 408
Ezek. 9:4	419	Ezek. 47:19	917
Ezek. 10:1	78, 80		
Ezek. 10:10–14	73, 339	<i>Daniel</i>	
Ezek. 10:14	71, 80, 83, 339, 340,	Dan. 2:31–35	568
	746, 747, 807	Dan. 2:31–45	663
Ezek. 10:14–22	78	Dan. 2:36–45	694
Ezek. 10:20	339	Dan. 2:46–58	663
Ezek. 12:22	1106	Dan. 3:25	131
Ezek. 16:15, 25,		Dan. 4:13, 17	392
28–29	720	Dan. 4:26	220
Ezek. 16:16	287		

Dan. 6:11	356	<i>Joel</i>	
Dan. 7:4	1192	Joel, ch. 2	185
Dan. 7:6	384	Joel 2:3	1062
Dan. 7:7	1219	Joel 2:12–13	437
Dan. 7:8	462	Joel 2:14	480
Dan. 8:1, 15	875	Joel 3:18	994
Dan. 8:3–8, 20–22	384	Joel 3:19	815
Dan. 8:14	703		
Dan. 8:15	875	<i>Amos</i>	
Dan. 9:19	832	Amos 1:15	744
Dan. 9:25	1222	Amos 2:11	825, 830
Dan. 9:26	475	Amos 3:6	188
Dan. 9:27	480	Amos 4:1	1250
Dan. 10:8, 16, 17	333	Amos 4:4	713
Dan. 10:13, 21	326	Amos 4:5	480
Dan. 11:3	384	Amos 5:3	504
Dan. 11:4	953	Amos 5:25	611, 854
Dan. 11:20–35	1221	Amos 5:26	85, 86, 610, 611
Dan. 11:34	1197	Amos 6:11	285
Dan. 11:36–39	1204	Amos 6:12	1215
Dan. 11:38	586	Amos 8:5	319
Dan. 12:11–12	127, 128	Amos 8:14	275
		Amos 9:7	873
<i>Hosea</i>		<i>Jonah</i>	
Hos. 2:5, 8, 9, 12	1179	Jon. 2:6	238
Hos. 2:7	982	Jon. 2:9	483
Hos. 2:9	1080	Jon. 3:8	179
Hos. 2:11	982, 1080	Jon. 4:3	437
Hos. 2:15	681		
Hos. 3:4	743	<i>Micah</i>	
Hos. 3:5	1035	Mic. 1:15	645
Hos. 4:13–14	715, 1085, 1088	Mic. 2:6	215
Hos. 6:6	156	Mic. 2:14	219
Hos. 6:8	1107	Mic. 3:2–3	476
Hos. 7:14	658	Mic. 5: 2	139
Hos. 8:13	1239	Mic. 6:7	616
Hos. 9:1	1179	Mic. 7:18	437
Hos. 9:3	1239		
Hos. 9:4	480, 481	<i>Nabum</i>	
Hos. 9:10	826	Nah. 1:7–8	437
Hos. 10:4	1215	Nah. 3:6	1236
Hos. 10:5	902, 905		
Hos. 10:5–6	744	<i>Habakkuk</i>	
Hos. 11:1	29, 205	Hab. 2:11	579
Hos. 11:35	1239	Hab. 4:27–39	1104
Hos. 12:1	184		
Hos. 14:7	1022		
Hos. 14:11	602		

<i>Zephaniah</i>		Zech. 9:9	1034
Zeph. 1:5	275, 638	Zech. 10:2	720, 739
Zeph. 1:8 (LXX)	624, 625	Zech. 11:17	1229
<i>Zechariah</i>		Zech. 12:10	1034
Zech. 1:8	130	Zech. 13:1	352, 836
Zech. 2:5	218	Zech. 13:6	647, 649
Zech. 4:3	356	Zech. 14:4	1011
Zech. 5:3	437	Zech. 17:7	1229
Zech. 6:5	586	<i>Malachi</i>	
Zech. 6:6	749	Mal. 2:15	732
Zech. 6:12	29	Mal. 3:3	326, 371
Zech. 7:3–5	319	Mal. 3:16	373
Zech. 7:14	1062	Mal. 4:2	934
Zech. 8:12	1229	Mal. 4:4	259

## The New Testament

<i>Matthew</i>		Matth. 13:35	991
Matth. 1:21–23	21, 22	Matth. 14:1–11	1118
Matth. 1:22	383	Matth. 14:13–21	17, 42
Matth. 2:13–23	1092	Matth. 14:15, 23	192
Matth. 2:14–17	29	Matth. 14:23	356
Matth. 2:15	205	Matth. 16:6, 11	481
Matth. 2:23	29	Matth. 16:18	36, 252
Matth. 3:4	1060	Matth. 17:2	1096
Matth. 3:11	617	Matth. 17:25	1203
Matth. 3:17	1250	Matth. 17:24–27	1201, 1203
Matth. 5:6	355	Matth. 17:27	408
Matth. 5:26	408	Matth. 18:6	1120
Matth. 5:27	733	Matth. 19:8	1160
Matth. 5:29–30	19	Matth. 19:15	469
Matth. 5:31	1160	Matth. 20:9–10	395
Matth. 6:16	35	Matth. 22:18–19	1202
Matth. 6:33	243	Matth. 23:4	713
Matth. 7:22	953	Matth. 23:35, 38	273
Matth. 7:24	404	Matth. 24:2	1237
Matth. 8:4	571	Matth. 24:7	1190
Matth. 8:16–17	29	Matth. 24:15	1237
Matth. 10:24	809	Matth. 24:15–18	176
Matth. 10:29	408	Matth. 25:33, 41	588
Matth. 11:29	1095	Matth. 26:28	475
Matth. 12:17–20	29	Matth. 27:15–26	589
Matth. 12:43	586, 589	Matth. 27:51	363
Matth. 13:33	481	Matth. 28:18	1231

*Mark*

Mark 1:32	192
Mark 5:23	469
Mark, ch. 6	279
Mark 6:21–28	491
Mark 7:26	535
Mark 9:42	1120
Mark 9:49	476
Mark 14:23	356
Mark 15:6–15	589
Mark 15:34	193

*Luke*

Luke 1:15	829
Luke 1:35	21
Luke 1:69	351
Luke 1:78	355
Luke 2:14	1250
Luke 2:32	355
Luke 3:21–22	600
Luke, ch. 4	279
Luke 4:1–3	600
Luke 4:19	690
Luke, ch. 6	279
Luke 9:31	115
Luke 9:34	222
Luke 10:1	330
Luke 10:24	963
Luke 10:27–27	622
Luke 11:21	206, 586
Luke 11:46	713
Luke, ch. 12	714
Luke 12:1–2	481
Luke 12:6	408
Luke 12:35	373
Luke 12:58	1083
Luke 15:20	571
Luke, ch. 16	714
Luke 17:8	373
Luke 21:24	1240
Luke 21:37	356
Luke, ch. 13	279
Luke, ch. 14	279
Luke 22:31	478
Luke 23:13–25	589
Luke 24:50	378

*John*

John 1:8–9	355
John 1:9	218
John 1:14	17, 352, 1249
John 1:18	352, 1095
John 2:19	352
John 3:14–15	934, 936
John 3:16	934
John 3:27, 35	377
John 3:34	376
John 3:35	377, 378
John 4:14	1254
John 4:34	480
John, ch. 5	279
John 5:2	836
John 6:12	357
John 6:1–14, 31–35	42
John 6:31–58	17
John 6:31–35, 51, 71	42
John 6:32	361
John 6:32, 51	242
John 6:33	479
John 6:49, 51, 58	242
John 6:51	354
John 7:2	1171
John 7:22	775
John 7:37	683
John 7:37–39	253
John 8:5	666, 1118, 1139
John 8:58	139
John 9:30	460
John 10:7	475
John 10:18	475
John 11:49–52	953
John 11:55	845
John 12:32–33	934
John 12:38	1051
John 12:49–50	1104
John 13:10	399
John 13:26	195
John 14:6	218
John 15:26	253
John, ch. 16	376
John 16:3	1046
John 16:24	356
John 17:19	582, 583
John 17:38–19:16	589
John 19:33, 36	311



John 19:36	478	<i>Romans</i>	
John 19:41	477	Rom. 1:24	650, 733
John 21:1	1259	Rom. 1:24–27	1143
<i>Acts</i>		Rom. 1:24, 26–27	733
Acts 2:3	861	Rom. 5:14	830, 877, 1093
Acts 2:15	678	Rom. 8:3	934
Acts 2:22	1096	Rom. 8:30	428
Acts 3:1	192	Rom. 9:33	253
Acts 3:4	617	Rom. 10:20	1030
Acts 3:21	359	Rom. 10:18	373, 935
Acts 3:26	378	Rom. 12:11	356
Acts 4:12	934	Rom. 13:13	1036
Acts 5:1	126	Rom. 13:14	476, 1036
Acts 7:2	83, 424, 746	Rom. 15:10	1243
Acts 7:5	1106	Rom. 15:16	480
Acts 7:22	54, 146, 1095	Rom. 16:25	730
Acts 7:24, 25	127	<i>1 Corinthians</i>	
Acts 7:38	268	1 Cor. 1:23–24	934
Acts 7:38, 39	324,	1 Cor. 1:26	352
Acts 7:39–41	719	1 Cor. 7–9	730
Acts 7:43	84, 610, 611, 854	1 Cor. 3:6–8	539
Acts 7:51	157	1 Cor. 3:9	1048
Acts 7:52	1118	1 Cor. 3:16	352
Acts 7:53	1246	1 Cor. 3:17	353
Acts 8:9–24	967	1 Cor. 4:4	831
Acts 9:5	130	1 Cor. 4:13	594
Acts 10:4	479	1 Cor. 5:6–8	481
Acts 10:12, 35	690	1 Cor. 5:8	498
Acts 10:11–15	568	1 Cor. 5:13	571
Acts 10:38	376, 573	1 Cor. 6:13, 15–16,	
Acts 10:41	356	18	732
Acts 12:2	1118	1 Cor. 8:4	699
Acts 12:8	373	1 Cor. 9:13–14	476
Acts 12:23 (LXX)	46, 249	1 Cor. 10:1, 2	219
Acts 13:20	454	1 Cor. 10:3	242
Acts 14:17	1179	1 Cor. 10:4	252, 259, 1230, 1235
Acts 14:19	1118	1 Cor. 10:7	425
Acts 15:20	601	1 Cor. 10:8	968
Acts 15:20, 29	633	1 Cor. 10:9	324
Acts 16:16	660	1 Cor. 10:21	485
Acts 17:23	1257	1 Cor. 11:27–29	485
Acts 18:18	826, 827	1 Cor. 12:1–2	660
Acts 21:25	633	1 Cor. 13:1	935
Acts 20:28	476	1 Cor. 13:12	875
Acts 24:17–18	841	1 Cor. 12:26	861
Acts 36:8	513	1 Cor. 13:12	32
		1 Cor. 15:20	478

1 Cor. 15:47	34	Eph. 6:15	1164, 1215
1 Cor. 15:56	933	Eph. 6:16	933
<i>2 Corinthians</i>		<i>Colossians</i>	
2 Cor. 1:5	526	Col. 2:9	1250
2 Cor. 2:16	976	Col. 2:16	974
2 Cor. 3:13	357	Col. 2:22, 23	347
2 Cor. 5:1	441	Col. 3:5–7	632
2 Cor. 5:20	1070	Col. 3:11	354
2 Cor. 5:21	934	Col. 4:2	356
2 Cor. 6:4, 10	493	Col. 4:6	476
2 Cor. 6:17	561	<i>1 Thessalonians</i>	
2 Cor. 8:12	573	1 Thess. 4:6	1251
2 Cor. 8:14–15	243	1 Thess. 5:23	377
2 Cor. 9:5, 7	346	<i>2 Thessalonians</i>	
2 Cor. 11:2	372	2 Thess. 3:6	570
2 Cor. 11:24	1162	<i>1 Timothy</i>	
2 Cor. 13:14	831	1 Tim. 2:8	838
<i>Galatians</i>		1 Tim. 3:15	352
Gal. 3:1	476, 934	<i>2 Timothy</i>	
Gal. 3:2	253	2 Tim. 3:6	553
Gal. 3:8	16	2 Tim. 3:8	162
Gal. 3:10	830	2 Tim. 3:15	471
Gal. 3:10–14	1124, 1126	2 Tim. 4:6	480, 482
Gal. 3:13	934	<i>Titus</i>	
Gal. 3:19	268	Tit. 3:10	570
Gal. 3:28	484	<i>Philemon</i>	
Gal. 3:28–29	243	Phil. 1:6	480
Gal. 4:22–26	36, 462	Phil. 1:9–10	568
Gal. 5:9	481	Phil. 2:6, 7	357
<i>Ephesians</i>		Phil. 2:8	1234
Eph. 1:14	489	Phil. 2:10	1030
Eph. 2:14	460	Phil. 2:15	355
Eph. 2:17	934, 1004	Phil. 2:17	480
Eph. 3:4–5	730	Phil. 2:27	482
Eph. 3:10	352	Phil. 3:12	353
Eph. 4:29	476	Phil. 4:17, 18	480
Eph. ch. 5	34	<i>Hebrews</i>	
Eph. 5:2	356, 475, 480	Heb. 1:1	352
Eph. 5:8	355	Heb. 1:3	934
Eph. 5:11	621	Heb. 1:6	1243
Eph. 5:18	482		
Eph. 5:18–19	315		
Eph. 5:27	353, 373		
Eph. 6:12	586		
Eph. 6:14	373, 1215		

Heb. 2:2	268, 1246	Heb. 12:12	35
Heb. 2:9, 10	357, 493	Heb. 12:14	353
Heb. 2:10	377	Heb. 12:16	265
Heb. 2:14–15	1004	Heb. 12:21	262, 1093
Heb. 2:16	371	Heb. 12:22	35
Heb. 3:2, 5, 6	1095	Heb. 12:24	475
Heb. 3:12–13, 15	485	Heb. 13:8	356
Heb. 4:2	16	Heb. 13:10	351, 356, 475, 907
Heb. 4:12–13	476	Heb. 13:11–13, 14	477, 490, 907
Heb. 4:14	356	Heb. 13:16	480
Heb. 4:15	372, 934		
Heb. 5:1–4	316	<i>James</i>	
Heb. 5:4–5	372	Jam. 1:17	1034
Heb. 5:7	373	Jam. 1:23, 25	352
Heb. 6:19, 20	356, 359	Jam. 2:2–4	620
Heb. 7:8–9	712	Jam. 2:10	830
Heb. 7:16	362	Jam. 4:7	586
Heb. 7:18–19, 26	530		
Heb. 7:26–28	316, 357, 372, 376	<i>1 Peter</i>	
Heb. 8:2	475	1 Pet. 1:2	908
Heb. 8:3	378	1 Pet. 1:7	355
Heb. 8:5	349	1 Pet. 1:13	373
Heb. 8:10	389	1 Pet. 1:19	311, 475
Heb. 9:4	360, 361	1 Pet. 2:3,7	43, 242
Heb. 9:7, 11–12	317	1 Pet. 2:5	352, 353, 479
Heb. 9:10	836	1 Pet. 2:6	252, 353
Heb. 9:11	475, 489	1 Pet. 2:9	479
Heb. 9:11, 12	489	1 Pet. 2:21–23	482
Heb. 9:12, 24	379	1 Pet. 3:3–4	355
Heb. 9:13–14	489, 567	1 Pet. 3:20–21	16
Heb. 9:15	357	1 Pet. 4:12	131
Heb. 9:19	331, 910	1 Pet. 5:8	586
Heb. 9:21	908		
Heb. 9:22	475, 480, 846	<i>2 Peter</i>	
Heb. 9:23	347	2 Pet. 1:1	243
Heb. 9:24	33, 354, 357, 379	2 Pet. 1:12	360
Heb. 9:24–26	489	2 Pet. 1:17	352
Heb. 10:1	473	2 Pet. 1:19	355
Heb. 10:4	472, 909	2 Pet. 2:15	941, 945
Heb. 10:14	489	2 Pet. 2:16	941
Heb. 10:16	389	2 Pet. 2:22	537, 568
Heb. 10:19, 20	317, 357, 489	2 Pet. 5, 9	371
Heb. 10:22	316, 476, 483		
Heb. 11:4	473	<i>1 John</i>	
Heb. 11:6	617	1 John 1:7	909
Heb. 11:15	720	1 John 1:7, 9	475
Heb. 11:16	33	1 John 2:20, 27	376
Heb. 11:17	778	1 John 2:27	355, 376

1 John 5:6	572	Rev. 7:4–8	1247
1 John 5:14	356	Rev. 7:9, 13–14	372
1 John 5:19	428	Rev. 7:14	17
1 John 16:24	356	Rev. 8:3	356
		Rev. 8:3–4	378
<i>Jude</i>		Rev. 9:3	1063
Jude, ch. 3	243	Rev. 9:11	1236
		Rev. 11:1–2	350
<i>Revelation</i>		Rev. 11:4	419
Rev. 1:5	600	Rev. 11:8	206
Rev. 1:6	371	Rev. 12:9	933
Rev. 1:10	218	Rev. 13:16	419, 648, 649, 655
Rev. 1:13	372, 373, 515	Rev. 13:17	653
Rev. 1:20	355, 378	Rev. 14:1	647, 649
Rev. 2:5	355	Rev. 14:6	572
Rev. 4:1	356	Rev. 15:3	206
Rev. 4:6–7	71, 73, 81	Rev. 18:2	590
Rev. 4:7	80	Rev. 18:8	1119
Rev. 4:7–8	339	Rev. 19:8	372
Rev. 5:8	356	Rev. 22:14	17
Rev. 5:9	750	Rev. 22:15	1147
Rev. 7:3	419	Rev. 22:19	430

## Septuaginta (LXX)

3 Kings 12:28	904	<i>Sophonia (Zephania)</i>	
4 Kings 23:12	638	Sophon 1:8	624

## Apocrypha

<i>2 Esdras</i>		Wisd. 14:23	613
2 Esd.13:45	1190	Wisd. 14:26	1135
		Wisd. 16:6, 7	925
<i>Judith</i>		Wisd. 18:24	515
Judith 8:10–29	1247	Sapientia 19:10–11	868
Judith 10:3	838		
Judith 12:7	838	<i>Ecclesiasticus</i>	
Judith 16:18	840	Eccles. 24:15	413
		Eccles. 49:5–6	260
<i>Wisdom of Solomon (Sapientia)</i>			
Wisd. 9:7–8	925	<i>Baruch</i>	
Wisd. 12:5	613	Bar. 6:27–28	202
Wisd. 12:8	1051	Bar. 6:42–43	1145
Sapientia 16:2	868		

*1 Maccabees*

1 Macc. 1:1            964  
1 Macc. 4:44–46    846  
1 Macc. 4:47        285

1 Macc. 8:5            964  
1 Macc. 11:35        710  
2 Macc. 2:1–8        348  
3 Macc. 2:29        653

Pseudepigrapha

*Jubilees*

Jub. 48:14            237

*Epistle of Barnabas*

Barnab.                594

## General Index

- Aaron 58, 59, 34, 60, 64, 68, 82, 127, 132, 147, 170, 177–78, 228, 239, 254, 257, 265, 266, 380, 428, 530, 531, 532, 533, 600, 804, 810, 873, 876, 895, 897, 908, 917–19, 1161  
Breastplate of 39, 78, 261, 375, 380, 386–88, 391–93, 394, 397, 744, 807, 1098, 1249  
Consecration of 34, 264, 376–77, 393, 399–401, 439, 466, 483, 492, 525–26, 531, 533, 582, 600, 602, 614, 650, 653, 656, 709, 787, 803, 833, 846–47  
Death of 239, 358, 638, 916, 1000, 1068–70  
Golden Calf 58, 59, 60, 69, 70, 71, 75, 76, 77, 82, 222, 259, 316, 325, 334, 421–22, 424, 421, 423–25, 427, 430, 432, 440, 447, 596, 715–19, 742, 802, 884, 904, 905, 991, 1065, 1171, 1263. *See also* Jeroboam  
Priesthood of 64, 316, 324, 333, 362, 371, 376, 393, 425, 526, 527, 531–32, 535, 671, 685, 742, 845, 897, 991, 1248, 1263  
Rebellion of 428, 874–76, 896  
Rod of 132, 159–60, 162, 163, 167, 254, 349, 358, 360–62, 416, 898–99, 917–18, 1203  
Sacrifices of 529, 534–35, 847, 897  
Sons of 264, 315, 316, 330, 333, 399, 439, 526, 530, 531, 532, 671, 685, 742, 809, 811, 833, 895–96  
and Miriam 122, 239, 418, 577, 849, 872–77, 905, 918, 1160, 1161  
as type of the Messiah 127, 147, 376  
*See also* Ark of the Covenant; Cherubim; High Priest, Idolatry; Jeroboam; Taurobolium; Tithing; Typology  
R. Aaron ben Chajim 599  
R. Aaron ben Joseph ha-Levi of Barcelona. *See* Barcelonita  
Abbadie, Jacques 1028  
Abarbanel (Abravanel), Yitzchak (Isaac ben Judah) 20, 47, 118, 278, 349–50, 382, 385, 394, 467, 469, 507, 509, 510, 580, 603, 634, 636, 670, 686, 705, 755, 816, 829, 869, 874, 876, 906, 917–18, 927, 961, 972, 973, 1153, 1168, 1212, 1216, 1220, 1223, 1227, 1230  
*JPS Miqra'ot Gedolot* 122, 268, 331, 332, 346, 360, 394, 418, 426, 467, 469, 495, 496, 498–99, 500, 510, 531–32, 576, 579, 603, 688, 691, 705, 804, 815, 816, 875, 938, 952, 956, 977, 985, 987, 992, 1124, 1147, 1167, 1230, 1244  
*Mikraoth Gedoloth* 223  
*Perush 'al nevi'im 'abaronim* 1103, 1212  
*Sefer Ma'yanei ha-Yeshu'ah* 1220  
*Sefer Mashmia Yeshuah* 1220  
*Sefer Rosh Amanah* 557, 755–56, 875, 1023  
*Sefer Yeshu'ot Meshicho* 1220  
*Selected Commentaries* 119, 122, 346, 349, 382, 418, 467, 469, 518, 531–32, 578–79, 636, 784, 816, 848, 1223, 1229  
Aben Ezra. *See* Ibn Ezra  
Abraham (Abram) 36, 57, 87, 139, 152, 156, 197, 213, 269, 272, 388, 462, 696, 770, 771, 710, 720, 722, 728, 779, 803, 807, 938, 948, 964, 983, 989, 990, 1009, 1031, 1034, 1036–37, 1086, 1124, 1169, 1165, 1230, 1242, 1046  
and Circumcision 576, 775, 776, 777  
and Isaac (as Jehid, Jehud) 743, 778, 779  
and Jephthah 779

- and Sarah (as Annobret) 608, 732  
 as Saturn 778  
 taught Chaldeans 752  
 taught Egyptians 734, 788. *See also*  
*Prisca theologia*; Egypt
- Abraham Abulafia 1034
- R. Abraham ben Samuel Zacuto (Diego Roderigo Zacuto, Zachuth) 768, 1192, 1195, 1197, 1208, 1209, 1210
- R. Abraham ben Yaakov Saba 239, 240, 1227
- R. Abraham ben Mordechai Farissol. *See* Peritsol, Abraham
- R. Abraham Gikatilla (R. Joseph ben Abraham Gikatilla of Medinaceli). *See* Gikatilla
- Abraham Saba 239, 240, 1227
- Abraham Scultetus 645
- Abramus, Nicolaus 772
- Abulfeda 452
- Abydenus 1157
- Achilles 407, 467, 642, 643, 760, 821, 826, 899, 946, 1192  
 and Xanthus 949. *See also* Trojan War
- Acosta, José 48, 86, 198, 286, 514, 656, 755, 759, 856, 930, 1190
- Actuarius, Joannes Zacharias 922–23
- Adrichomius, Christian Kruik van 1012
- Adulterer, adultery 10, 70, 269, 293, 428, 438, 519, 665–66, 735, 774, 816–19, 821, 832, 885, 967, 969, 1040, 1088, 1116, 1119, 1138, 1139–1140, 1150, 1151, 1172
- Ælianus (Claudius Aelianus) 135, 169, 301, 386, 460, 461, 513, 538, 546, 648, 726, 727, 760, 765, 767, 786–87, 927, 936, 949, 1052–55, 1149
- Aeneas. *See* Vergil (Virgil); Homer
- Aequinox 190, 191, 204, 734, 799, 801–2. *See also* New Moon; Neomenia;
- Aeschylus Atheniensis 497, 643, 824
- Æsculapius 47, 48, 423, 825, 828, 930  
 and Caduceus 48, 653
- Aëtius Amidenus 648, 923
- Africa, Africans 263, 298, 864, 869, 1100, 1112, 1136, 1137, 1145, 1185
- Agamemnon 644, 645, 779, 907. *See also* Trojan War
- Agatharchides Cnidius 185, 186, 232, 735, 922, 1052–53, 1054
- Agathias Scholasticus 641
- Agathocles 616
- Agobardus Lugdunensis 544
- Ahaz, King of Judah 21–22, 272, 613, 614, 935
- Ainsworth (Aynsworth), Henry 79, 142, 171, 176, 187, 216, 223, 238, 256, 268, 303, 325, 340, 374, 437, 456, 495, 530, 796, 831, 847, 853, 854, 871, 893, 904, 933, 953, 959, 962, 985, 1051, 1068, 1107, 1141, 1142, 1229
- R. Akiba ben Joseph 194, 208, 659, 660, 941, 962, 1042, 1046, 1110. *See also* *Sefer Yetzira*
- Al-Fayruzabadi 338, 555, 1014
- Al-Ra'i, Yudghan 1207
- Al-Rhazes (Al-Razi) 1137
- Albo, Joseph 634, 901, 1023
- Alcoran (Al-Qur'an) 439, 605, 905, 1098. *See also* Mahomet; Ottoman Empire; Turks
- Aldrovandi, Ulyssis 910
- Alexander ab Alexandro 593, 1143
- Alexander, Cornelius Milesius 791
- Alexander Polyhistor 412, 564, 734, 771, 788, 1157
- Alexander Sardus 824, 1143
- Alexander the Great 6, 48, 844, 930, 944, 950, 964, 1025, 1055, 1193, 1205
- Alexandria (Egypt) 387, 423, 427, 678, 719–20, 868, 1025, 1038, 1184, 1179, 1185, 1191, 1193, 1205–1206  
 and Jews of 536, 564, 1193, 1205–6  
 Library of 329, 404, 534, 765, 906, 1025, 1038
- Alfraganus 976
- Alhambra Decree. *See also* Persecution; Diaspora
- Alisfragmuthosis 770, 771
- Allegory, allegorical 7, 16, 17, 20, 21–29, 30, 31, 34, 36, 38, 40, 50, 55, 61, 80, 81, 83, 115, 131, 162, 196, 197, 205, 242, 243, 321, 352, 375, 381, 389, 391, 392, 393, 397, 462, 486, 497, 537, 542, 543, 545, 551, 552, 554, 557, 589, 718, 728, 786, 850, 877, 917, 951, 956,

- 963, 991, 993, 1003, 1050, 1091, 1131, 1141, 1251, 1259. *See also* Typology
- Alleine, Joseph 1243
- Allix, Pierre (Peter) 693, 888, 1217
- Alpinus, Prosper (Prospero Alpini) 966, 1061
- Altar 33, 41, 64, 67, 86, 265–66, 278, 283–84, 284, 285, 286, 301, 317, 319, 342, 343, 352, 354, 367, 378, 379, 399, 415, 417, 439, 441, 444, 466, 469, 470, 471, 475, 479, 486, 487, 496, 499, 500, 501, 502, 512, 513, 519, 527, 528, 530, 531, 534, 565, 593, 600, 608, 671, 676, 783, 834, 840, 846, 847, 852, 856, 897, 910, 911, 942, 952, 1084, 1088, 1090, 1174, 1198
- and Blood 7, 330, 475, 476, 481, 484, 487, 490, 492, 504–505, 521, 525, 526, 602, 901, 908. *See also* Blood
- Brazen Altar 39, 283, 285, 318, 348, 351, 356, 472, 480, 489
- and High Places 265, 286, 287, 288, 289, 383, 601, 701, 749, 937, 952
- and Horns of 7, 351, 366, 367, 368, 369, 441, 477, 489
- and Incense 7, 64, 317, 318, 342, 343, 349, 350, 356, 362, 365, 369, 378, 415, 472, 478, 479, 480, 482, 488, 489, 518, 530, 531, 581, 597, 685–86, 701, 708, 739, 817, 896, 897, 942, 958
- Pagan Altars 194, 198, 202, 279, 289, 301, 327, 367, 368, 497, 539, 544, 601, 602, 603, 616, 670, 699, 778, 782, 826, 835, 837, 843, 859, 943, 958
- Steps of 185–88, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289
- and Typology 40, 284, 378, 476, 480, 486–87. *See also* Sacrifices; Idolatry; Tabernacle; Temple
- Alting, Jacobus 360–61, 786, 962, 1104
- Amalekites, Amalek 253, 254, 255, 256, 325, 346, 873, 889, 959, 960, 1095, 1167, 1168, 1186. *See also* Philistines
- Amama, Sixtinus 712, 714, 1079
- St. Ambrosius Mediolanensis 647, 791, 802, 993–94
- America 48, 49, 74, 86, 514, 540, 656, 706, 734, 751, 752, 759, 796, 867, 930, 974, 1004, 1018, 1029, 1146, 1190, 1200. *See also* Asareth
- Ammianus Marcellinus 729, 927, 1062, 1170, 1236–37
- Ammonius 140, 776
- Amphilochius 805, 1179
- Amulets 736, 737, 738. *See also* Deities; Magic; Soothsayers; Witchcraft
- Amyraut (Amyraldus), Moïse 342, 343, 344
- Anastasius Sinaïta 541, 1206
- Anatomy 46, 250, 251, 440, 557, 966, 1137
- Anaxandrides 718
- Anaximenes Lampsacenus 725
- Andocides 1040
- Angels 69, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 126, 131, 139, 146, 150–51, 153, 159, 163, 171, 208, 228, 245, 249, 268, 270, 311, 312, 324–26, 332, 339, 340, 354, 357, 360–61, 375, 385–87, 392–93, 432, 473, 544, 563, 585–87, 588, 659, 712, 723, 739, 746–47, 749–50, 762, 781, 859, 866, 875, 905, 927, 930–31, 942, 945–47, 948, 951, 954, 985, 1029, 1034, 1086, 1094, 1184, 1199, 1229, 1232, 1241, 1243, 1244, 1246, 1251
- and Seraphim 387, 392, 927, 930, 933. *See also* Cherubim; Golden Calf
- Angley, John Godfrey 1233
- Animals (talking) 947, 949–50
- and Balaam 9, 10, 946–49, 951, 1033
- Annesley, Samuel 1091
- Anselmi Laudunensis 142, 1261
- Antigonus Carystius 1053, 1192
- Antiochus Eupator 970
- Antiochus III 1062
- Antiochus IV Epiphanus 536, 538, 970, 1221, 1222
- Antiochus VII Evergetes 794
- Antiphanes 415, 725
- Antisthenes 1037
- (Pseudo-) Apollodorus Atheniensis 115, 116, 821, 1091, 1157
- Apollonius Rhodius (*Argonautica*) 642, 760, 782, 949, 1014, 1130
- Apollonius Tyanaeus 224, 232, 301, 932. *See also* Philostratus



- Apostasy, Apostate 9, 38, 140, 197, 260, 585, 586, 685, 755, 769, 805, 991, 1107, 1118, 1205, 1237, 1266  
 Appianus Alexandrinus (Appian) 327, 464, 1054, 1202  
 Apparitions. *See* Ghosts  
 Apuleius, Lucius 163, 208, 461, 504, 515, 516, 762, 839, 841, 842, 844, 846  
 Aquila of Synope (translator) 584, 638, 982, 1256  
 Aquinas, St. Thomas 19, 23, 60, 322, 551, 561, 625, 637, 902, 914  
     *Summa Theologica* 23, 60, 61, 65, 322, 551–53, 561, 625, 637, 902, 914–15  
 Argonauts 642, 761, 783, 826, 905, 949  
 Jason 642, 760, 905, 943, 949  
     Golden Fleece of 826, 905, 949.  
     *See also* Apollonius Rhodius; Valerius Flaccus  
 Arianism 12, 25, 27, 50, 135, 233, 271, 697, 730, 1029, 1046, 1056.  
     *See also* St. Athanasius of Alexandria; Socinianism; Trinity; William Whiston  
 Arias Montanus. *See* Montanus, Arias  
 Aristeeas (Letter of) 838, 839, 842, 1025, 1062  
 Aristophanes 710, 752, 761, 981, 1066  
     *Aves* 752  
     *The Clouds* 221, 1066  
     *Lysistrata* 678  
     *Equites* 710, 737  
     *Ranae* 761  
     *Scholia in Aristophanem* 737, 761  
 Aristotle 44, 45, 159, 180, 244, 248, 277, 575, 790, 792, 821, 1157  
     *Aristoteles et Corpus Aristotelicum, Problemata* 1226  
     *De Coelo* 942–93  
     *Ethica Nicomachea* 677  
     *Historia animalium* 45, 118, 244, 248, 541–42  
     *Generation of Animals* 45  
     *Metaphysics* 136  
     *Meteorologia* 865  
     *Mirabilium Auscultationes* 820  
     *De Mundo* 866  
     *Oeconomia* 710  
     *Politica* 293, 294–95, 865  
     *De virtutibus et vitiis* 725  
 Arius of Alexandria 967. *See also* Arianism; Trinity  
 Ark of the Covenant 16, 33, 35, 58, 60, 62, 69, 73, 77, 78, 82, 86, 297, 339, 341, 348, 358, 359, 361, 362, 393, 416, 424, 477, 747, 855, 1108, 1223, 1124, 1227  
     Egyptian Arks 6, 76, 855  
     and Moloch 84–86, 347, 349, 854–55  
     and Little Chests 77, 85, 336, 855  
     and Cherubim 67, 69, 71, 73  
     as Angels 67  
     as Mixed Creatures 70, 73, 78, 80, 81–83, 339  
     as Winged Calves 67, 71, 73  
     as Teraphim 71, 78. *See also* Angels; Gaffarel; Golden Calf; Moncaeus; Noah's Ark; Spencer; Tabernacle; Temple  
 Arminians, Arminianism 24, 50, 127, 207, 1105, 1206. *See also* Hugo Grotius; Jean LeClerc  
 Arndt, Johannes 214, 513, 1030. *See also* Pietism; Piety; Cotton Mather  
 Arnobius of Sicca 368, 735, 779, 780, 846, 907, 1146  
 Arnoldus, Christophorus 1047  
 Arphaxad (Arpachshad) 116  
 Arrianus (Lucius Flavius Arrianus) 760, 824, 844  
 Arrowsmith, John 138, 139, 140, 188, 189, 437, 438  
 Artapanus of Alexandria 57, 124, 129, 133, 134, 149, 163, 204, 227, 228, 564, 734, 753, 768, 771, 772, 773, 776, 787  
 Artaxerxes I Longimanus 765, 820  
 Artaxerxes II 874  
 Artaxerxes Memnon 210, 211, 821  
 Artemidorus Daldanius 186, 232, 541, 643, 644, 827  
 Asareth 1090. *See also* Lost Tribes; America; Native Americans  
 Asclepiades of Mendes 726–27, 728, 828  
 Asherah, Ashtaroth. *See* Deities, Groves  
 Assmann, Jan 53, 56, 60, 63, 66

- Astrology 71, 277, 395, 429, 632, 633, 734, 781, 786, 788, 952, 1033, 1084, 1157, 1157, 1170, 1209, 1257. *See also* Astronomy; Deities; Idolatry; Zodiac; Claudius Salmasius
- Astronomy 71, 149, 272, 403, 435, 452, 588, 632, 692, 743, 760, 765, 768, 781, 788, 789, 801–3, 838, 864, 949, 974–76, 978, 1018, 1070–72, 1084, 1108, 1197. *See also* Calendar; Claudius Salmasius; John Greaves; Hillel
- Assyria, Assyrians 52, 76, 149, 150, 171, 385, 407, 650, 655, 701, 752, 767, 768, 772, 774, 775, 788, 791, 838, 960, 964, 1024, 1059, 1157, 1200
- St. Athanasius of Alexandria 12, 27, 132, 271, 456, 610, 640, 929, 1142, 1144, 1150. *See also* Arianism; Isaac Newton; William Whiston
- Athenaeus Naucratis 164, 165, 201, 538, 539, 541, 596, 718, 863, 897, 898, 1052, 1145, 1146, 1226
- Atonement 7, 50, 60, 68, 194, 312, 316–18, 342, 351, 378, 402, 425, 472, 480, 483, 487, 488, 490, 492, 507, 532, 578, 582, 587, 594, 598–600, 602, 674, 830–31, 885, 985. *See also* Sacrifice
- Attersoll, William 1006
- St. Augustine (Bishop of Hippo) 19, 23, 208, 362, 675, 729, 1234  
*De Civitate Dei (City of God)* 122, 148, 150, 640, 716, 722, 732, 740, 768, 791, 1026, 1145  
*Confessiones* 1036  
*De Consensu Evangelistarum* 1204  
*Contra Donatistas* 243  
*De Doctrina Christiana* 23, 1026  
*Enarationes in Psalmos* 910  
*Epistola* (Letters) 69, 299  
*In Evangelium Joannis Tractatus* 361, 649  
*Quaestiones in Heptateuchum* 217, 389, 675, 796, 1147  
*Quaestiones Super Exodum* 456  
*Retractionum* 1026  
*Sermones* 1172  
*Sermones Suppositios* 879–80
- Augustinus Hibernicus 337, 716, 809
- Augustinus Justinianus 200
- Aulus Gellius. *See* Gellius, Aulus
- Ausonius, Decimus Magnus 647, 1134
- Autolytus. *See also* Theophilus Antiochenus 779
- Avenarius, Johannes 147, 390, 585
- Aventinus, Joannes 1209
- Avicenna 44, 245, 561, 562, 1137
- Azazel (scapegoat, hircus emissarius) 6, 9, 60, 68, 317, 318, 583–89, 591–93, 596, 599, 600, 736–37. *See also* Goats; New Moon (Neomenia)
- BA 1 3, 4, 5, 7, 14, 15, 26, 36, 37, 38, 45, 48, 54, 56, 72, 75, 78, 79, 81, 83, 101, 102, 116, 118, 120, 121, 125, 127, 137, 141, 143, 147, 149, 153, 159, 162, 169, 176, 190, 212, 230, 251, 272, 274, 275, 320, 331, 336, 368, 371, 394, 435, 440, 446, 504, 557, 587, 661, 716, 720, 723, 739, 742, 746, 764, 768, 772, 797, 874, 913, 937, 965, 992, 1015, 1018, 1043, 1156, 1195, 1256
- BA 2 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 50, 58, 59, 65, 74, 76, 78, 81, 82, 85, 87
- BA 3 77, 78, 191, 565, 661, 743, 824, 936, 977, 994, 1017, 1075
- BA 4 15, 19, 218, 231, 242, 341, 416, 466, 597, 871, 892
- BA 5 38, 121, 188, 218, 538, 539, 700, 888, 1034, 1092, 1160
- BA 6 81
- BA 7 29, 535, 587
- BA 8 42, 83, 746, 827
- BA 9 219, 1070, 1124
- BA 10 81
- Baal HaTurim al HaTorah. *See* Jacob ben Asher
- Baal-Peor 9, 289, 826, 968, 969, 1247
- Baal-Zephon 223, 224
- Babington, Gervase 796
- Babylon (Babel), Babylonian 33, 48, 52, 56, 76, 118, 138, 231, 273, 277, 287, 314, 348, 358, 375, 391, 402, 461, 489, 553, 624, 646, 654, 663, 693, 695, 702, 710, 721, 738, 752, 782, 788,

- 791, 794, 802, 838, 912, 913, 930,  
964, 970–71, 983, 1015, 1018, 1024,  
1026, 1054, 1059, 1061, 1119, 1142,  
1145, 1157, 1189, 1193, 1199, 1200, 1201,  
1202, 1204, 1119, 1221–22, 1225. *See*  
*also* Captivity; Talmud, Babylonian;  
Gemara
- Bachya ben Asher (Bechai) 66–67, 89,  
167, 168, 192, 360, 418, 531, 532, 563,  
665, 679, 680, 694, 701, 708, 831,  
832, 859, 1044, 1080, 1133  
*Midrash Rabbeinu Bachya* 360, 531,  
532, 665, 687, 680, 694, 701, 708,  
831–32  
*Bachie ben Ascer Biur al Hatorah* 831,  
1133  
*Perush ha-Torah* 1044–45  
*Torah Commentary* 66, 831, 859, 925,  
967, 1008, 1011, 1023, 1044–45, 1080,  
1092, 1133, 1151  
*The Bahir*. *See* R. Nehuniah ben  
HaKana
- Balaam 10, 152, 941–49, 951–56, 959,  
961–64, 987, 1033  
and Balaam's ass 9, 10, 946–49, 951,  
1033. *See also* Animals
- Balsamon, Theodorus 617, 980
- Balsam (balm) 739, 1061
- Bar Kokhba Revolt (Simon Bar Kozibah)  
885, 960, 961, 962, 1192, 1195, 1197
- Barcelonita (R. Aaron ben Joseph ha-Levi  
of Barcelona) 202, 305, 306, 308,  
309, 518, 522, 541, 562, 564, 565,  
577, 578, 619–20, 663  
and *Sefer Ha-Chinnuk* 202, 305, 306,  
308, 310, 403, 498–99, 506, 518, 541,  
556, 562, 565, 577, 619–20, 631, 632,  
660, 663, 664, 1108  
*Barnabae Epistula* (Barnabas) 551, 594
- Bartenora (R. Obadiah ben Abraham of  
Bertinoro) 470, 598
- Bartholinus, Thomas 47, 49, 440, 557,  
922–24
- St. Basil of Caesarea 200, 542, 805, 1225
- Basilides 759
- Basilius Seleuciensis 542, 715, 716
- Basnage de Beauval, Jacques 56, 57, 59,  
72, 1024, 1025, 1187
- Baur, Ferdinand 53
- Baxter, Richard 590, 963
- Bayle, Pierre 226–27, 463, 877, 933,  
1088, 1143
- Becanus, Joannes Goropius 778, 1020
- Beda Venerabilis (Venerable Bede)  
67–68, 709
- Bekhor Shor (R. Joseph ben Isaac Bekhor  
Shor) 325, 342, 466, 498, 686, 688,  
706, 810, 813, 830, 869, 874, 953,  
1216
- Bellarmine, Robert 348, 389
- Bellonius Cenomanus, Petrus (Pierre  
Belon du Mans) 259, 287, 1061
- R. Benjamin Tudelensis (of Tudela) 200,  
618, 701, 1214
- Bentley (Bently), Richard 27, 248, 249,  
250, 251, 1226, 1227
- Bernard, Edward 448
- Bernard, Jean-Frédéric 9, 55
- Bernard of Clairvaux 132, 1207, 1208
- Beroaldus, Philippus 185, 516
- Berosus (Berossos) 231, 460, 461, 734,  
1157. *See also* Manethon
- Bertramus, Cornelius Bonaventura 257,  
258, 329, 431, 970, 972, 1083, 1084
- Beveregius, Guilielmus 980, 982
- Beza, Theodor 19, 1048
- Bible Translations  
Arabic Version 20, 81, 142, 147, 195,  
340, 553, 651, 867, 956, 1216, 1253.  
*See Biblia Sacra Polyglotta* (Walton)  
*Bible de Genève* (David Martin) 888.  
*See also La Sainte Bible*  
*Biblia. The Byble* (Coverdale) 699,  
700, 888, 936  
*Biblia das ist die gantze Heilige Schrift*  
(Luther) 847, 922  
*Biblia, Dat is: De gantsche H. Schrifture*  
Dutch (Statenvertaling) 922, 936–37  
*Biblia Hebraica, cum interlineari*  
(Pagninus) 71, 172, 853, 854, 888, 892,  
894, 982, 1048, 1107  
*Biblia Rabbinnica* (Bomberg) 20, 153,  
872, 874, 926, 1043, 1044  
*Biblia Sacra* (Junius and Tremellius)  
142, 172, 179, 231, 256, 308, 502, 804,  
853, 888, 957–58, 962, 982, 1107

- Biblia Sacra, cum Duplici Translatione* (Vatablus) 117, 142, 171, 216, 228, 238, 257, 390, 502, 503, 506, 634, 679, 699, 700, 733, 796, 804, 847, 853, 922, 1012
- Biblia Sacra Latina Ex Sebastiani Castalionis* (Castalio) 503, 644, 700, 922, 1107
- Biblia Sacrosancta* (Tigurine) 142, 503, 506, 804, 853, 888, 922, 1107
- La Biblia que es, los sacros libros* (Reyna) 700, 895, 937
- La Bible-Nouvellement Translatée* (Castelalio) 700
- The Geneva Bible* 895, 936, 957, 1243.
- See also *Bible de Genève*
- Hebraica Biblia, Latina Planeq* (Munster) 142, 153, 170, 179, 181, 191, 215, 217, 239, 240, 245, 253, 256, 278, 279, 381, 395, 431, 441, 493–94, 519, 671, 853, 888, 894, 905, 919, 922, 955, 1008, 1047, 1107
- Persic Version 147, 585, 1007. See *Biblia Sacra Polyglotta* (Walton)
- La Sainte Bible* (David Martin) 888.
- See also *Bible de Genève*
- Samaritan Version 4, 27, 142, 147, 177, 195, 219, 320, 584, 692, 802, 937, 1007, 1069, 1123. See *Biblia Sacra Polyglotta* (Walton)
- Septuagint (LXX) 78, 136, 142, 146, 147, 156, 171, 176, 184, 216, 223, 232, 238, 249, 255, 274, 320, 329, 330, 336, 338, 377, 386, 387, 388, 394, 402, 404, 414, 440, 446, 462, 468, 502, 513, 515, 575, 584, 585, 586, 590, 600, 605, 613, 614, 624, 625, 626, 630, 633, 637, 638, 640, 648, 657, 658, 660, 672, 675, 678, 692, 693, 694, 701, 720, 734, 779, 786, 824, 833, 839, 840, 842, 858, 859, 861, 862, 864, 868, 904, 921, 953, 956, 957, 959, 965, 974, 977, 982, 991, 1008, 1020, 1075, 1123, 1143, 1144, 1157, 1160, 1170, 1176, 1194, 1243, 1248, 1256. See also Brian Walton, *Biblia Sacra Polyglotta*
- Syriac Version 20, 81, 142, 147, 177, 241, 340, 349, 414, 553, 651, 708, 836, 934, 937, 956, 1007, 1019, 1255. See *Biblia Sacra Polyglotta* (Walton)
- Tyndale, William 936
- Vulgate (St. Jerome) 128, 192, 250, 260, 286, 417, 440, 502, 552, 575, 607, 630, 669, 675, 692, 692, 700, 708, 743, 864, 868, 870, 888, 938, 956, 957, 1037, 1169, 1172, 1242
- Wycliffe, John 936
- Polyglot Bibles
- Antwerp Polyglot (Plantin) *Biblia Sacra, Hebraice, Chaldaice* 179, 274, 388, 1019
- Complutensian Polyglot (de Cisneros) 589
- London Polyglot (Walton) 147, 154, 164, 203, 223, 225, 240, 241, 257, 261, 265, 274, 286, 287, 320, 322, 367, 405, 414, 435, 446, 447, 448, 456, 517, 585, 587, 592, 624, 695, 696–97, 708, 718, 739, 774, 785, 796, 836, 858, 861, 865, 866, 867, 872, 903, 924, 926, 934, 936, 937, 948, 956, 959, 961, 994, 1007, 1008, 1024, 1050, 1068, 1120, 1123, 1133, 1144, 1160, 1169, 1179, 1183, 1204, 1212, 1213, 1216, 1227, 1229, 1238, 1239, 1241, 1245, 1248, 1249, 1251, 1252, 1253, 1257. See also Brian Walton
- Paris Polyglot (LeJay) 147, 154, 651, 739, 867, 872, 867, 1068
- Bibliander, Theodor 439, 503
- Birds
- Doves 38, 84, 467, 471, 477, 491, 568, 573, 864, 931, 1094, 1098
- Eagles (aquiline) 70, 71, 73, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 339, 340, 363, 421, 549, 551, 552, 556, 624, 716, 746, 747, 748, 749, 807, 808, 1098, 1189, 1192, 1232, 1233, 1234
- Hawks 48, 82, 83, 175, 541, 542, 549, 550, 551, 552, 556, 746, 882, 930, 1148
- Owls 550
- Pigeons 467, 471, 477, 491, 568, 573, 864, 867, 868, 1094

- Quails 10, 276, 862–70. *See also*  
 Locusts  
 Raven 38, 477, 549, 552  
 Vultures 477, 549, 550, 551, 552
- Blackwell, Thomas 140, 141
- Blood (sacrifice) 9, 10, 17, 21, 62, 65,  
 193–94, 198, 199, 246, 312, 317–18,  
 330, 331, 351, 367–68, 377, 378, 434,  
 481, 488, 504–5, 518, 520, 526, 534,  
 548, 576, 577, 578, 581, 908, 969  
 and Aspersions 317–18, 330–31, 351,  
 367, 378, 469, 475–76, 481, 484, 489,  
 504, 505, 518, 520, 526, 534, 572,  
 576–77, 597–98, 844, 846, 901, 908,  
 911  
 and Circumcision 153, 776  
 and Consecrations (Lustrations) 6, 7,  
 10, 62, 377, 401, 469, 573, 578–59,  
 759, 844–46, 1183  
 of Christ 17, 65, 312, 313, 317–18, 343,  
 352, 376, 377, 475, 482, 489–90, 568,  
 572–73, 831, 908, 909, 912, 1207;  
*See also* Paschal Lamb  
 and Demonism 9, 65, 186, 199, 200,  
 401, 434, 472, 473, 538, 589, 601–2,  
 614, 633–40  
 and Egyptian Plagues 160, 165, 166,  
 167, 169, 172–73, 182, 186  
 and Passover 193–94, 198  
 and Redemption (Atonement) 10,  
 166, 193, 246, 312, 313, 317–18, 330,  
 351–52, 377, 378, 472, 473, 475, 476,  
 480, 482, 484, 487, 488, 505, 520,  
 568, 572, 578–79, 597–98, 737, 750,  
 831, 834, 844, 901, 908, 909, 911–12,  
 1005, 1043  
 and Sacrilege 294, 296, 300, 331, 343,  
 432, 464, 487, 489–90, 504, 522, 547,  
 601, 602, 633, 639, 666, 688, 892,  
 1003, 1117, 1118, 1177  
 and War 1195, 1197–98, 1206  
 and Pagans 9, 199, 200, 434, 481, 487,  
 538, 547, 589, 614, 633–40, 658, 659,  
 676, 759, 772, 779, 820, 837, 845,  
 1183  
 and Virginity 1137
- Blount, Charles 30, 56, 87, 245, 763,  
 874
- Bochart, Samuel 8, 47, 73, 74, 865  
*Geographia Sacra* 8, 22, 186, 210, 232,  
 252, 398, 399, 440, 640, 766, 769,  
 771, 776, 778, 819, 873, 879, 913, 960,  
 964, 977, 1016, 1017, 1020, 1128–29  
*Hierozoicon Animalibus* 8, 76, 135,  
 143, 162, 163, 164, 169, 170–71, 173,  
 175, 181, 184, 185, 191, 193, 195, 241,  
 289, 297, 321, 327, 337–38, 339, 413,  
 422, 423, 425, 427, 468, 471, 497,  
 498, 509, 512, 531, 538, 540, 549–55,  
 566, 577, 584, 587, 595, 596, 623,  
 626, 629, 630, 668, 672, 698, 708,  
 727, 735, 737, 747, 748, 750, 760,  
 761, 773, 807, 808, 818, 857, 862–71,  
 904, 907, 908, 927, 928, 929, 935–36,  
 947–50, 1051–55, 1060, 1091, 1092,  
 1134–35, 1147, 1149, 1163, 1183, 1192,  
 1215, 1232–34, 1250, 1252–54, 1257
- Bodin (Bodinus), Joannes 447–48, 595.  
*See also* Deities; Demons; Idols; Johann  
 Wierus
- Bolducus, Jacobus 679
- Bomberg, Daniel 20, 153, 874, 926,  
 1043, 1044
- Bonfrerius, Jacobus 169, 170, 179, 238,  
 370, 626, 651, 657, 900, 1008, 1012,  
 1133, 1146–47, 1182
- Borelli, Giovanni Alfonso 49
- Borel, Pierre 216
- Bornitius, Jacobus 447, 448
- Boulenger, Julius Caesar 514
- Boston, Great Fire of 15, 16
- Bovines 69, 71, 75, 76, 79, 80, 81, 83,  
 172, 174, 339, 340, 424, 592, 716, 719,  
 736, 742, 746, 747, 750, 950, 1149.  
*See also* Deities, Apis; Bulls (Bullocks);  
 Cherubim; Red Heifer  
 Bull(ocks) 60, 65, 66, 69, 73, 75, 76,  
 83, 172, 174, 198, 203, 314, 340, 351,  
 359, 366, 401, 421, 422, 423, 424,  
 440, 465, 466, 467, 472, 473, 474,  
 488, 489, 490, 542, 546, 548, 582,  
 596, 600, 615, 628, 636, 672, 716,  
 718, 743, 747, 807, 820, 845, 891, 905,  
 949, 952, 979, 985, 1134, 1148, 1149,  
 1189, 1250. *See also* Deities

- Ox 68, 70, 73, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 172, 248, 293, 296, 301, 302, 303, 308, 339, 340, 422, 424, 467, 497, 542, 545, 601, 629, 672, 716, 718, 746, 747, 748, 749, 794, 807, 833, 903, 905, 906, 927, 930, 942, 947, 949, 950, 952, 979, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1153, 1155, 1163, 1235. *See also* Aaron; Deities; Golden Calf
- Boyle, Robert (lectureship) 5, 26, 177, 214, 248, 251, 418, 1069
- Brady, Nicholas 1009–10
- Bradstreet, Anne 486, 553, 1097
- Brass. *See* Metals
- Braunius, Johannes 380, 449
- Brerewood, Edward 405, 407, 408, 447, 462, 1015, 1192
- Brightman, Thomas 81
- Browne, Sir Thomas 180–82, 630, 683, 898–99, 925, 1061, 1099
- Bucherius, Aegidius Atrebatis (Gilles Bouchier) 801–2, 980
- Budaeus, Guilielmus 594
- Bungus (Bongo), Petrus 712
- Burmannus, Franciscus (Frans Burman) 713
- Burnet, Thomas 5, 788  
*Archaeologiae Philosophicae* 56, 245, 458, 763  
*Telluris Theoria Sacra (Sacred Theory)* 5, 209
- Burnett, Thomas, D.D. 213–14
- Burroughs, Jeremiah 81, 885–86
- Busius, Paulus 117
- Buteo, Johannes (Jean Borrel) 39–40
- Buxtorf, Johann (the Elder) 555, 1122  
*De Abbreviaturis Hebraicis* 832  
*Biblia Hebraica cum Paraphrasi Chaldaica* 370  
*Juden-schül* 587  
*Lexicon Chaldaicum Talmudicum* 514, 584, 825, 958, 1043–44  
*Synagoga Judaica* 587, 679, 683, 980, 982  
*Thesaurus Grammaticus* 187
- Buxtorf, Johannes (the Younger) 339  
*Dissertatio de Sponsalibus* 606, 610, 1139, 1227
- Exercitationes ad Historiam* 228, 381, 384, 385, 388, 435, 454  
*Historia Arcae Foederis* 228, 339, 435, 454, 1223–24, 1227  
*Historia Urim et Thummim* 381, 382, 384, 387–88, 390, 391  
Translator: *Liber Cosri* 434, 579, 954, 1230  
Translator: *More Nebuchim* 61, 200, 340, 559, 721, 1135, 1223–24
- Bynaeus, Antonius 396
- Cadmus 149, 1085. *See also* Phoenicians
- Caietanus (Cajetan), Thomas de Vio 172, 370, 921, 922, 1147
- Calendars (Lunar, Solar) 4, 11, 162, 435, 734, 1084  
Astronomical (Claudius Ptolemaeus) 692  
Calends 183, 1158  
Canaanite (Lunar) 735  
Gregorian (Solar) 4, 183, 734, 802, 803, 975  
Hebrew (Lunar) 161, 465, 735, 781, 802, 1182. *See also* Lunar  
Intercalation 465, 734, 800, 801  
Judaical. *See* Hebrew  
Julian (Solar) 4, 162, 167, 183, 436, 461, 464, 734, 757, 764, 983, 1156  
Roman. *See* Julian  
Seasonal (Egypt) 733  
Soli-Lunar 734, 799  
*See also* Chronology; Meto's Cycle; New Moon; Joseph Scaliger; James Ussher; Claudius Ptolemaeus
- Callimachus 1038, 1076, 1090, 1112, 1181
- Callisthenes (attribution) 930
- Calmet, Dom August 44, 56, 163, 244, 468, 897
- Calpurnius, Flaccus 1134
- Calpurnius Siculus 676
- Calvin, John 19, 80, 135, 600, 700, 882, 902, 1048, 1056  
*Commentaries* 80, 83, 122–23, 375, 376, 459, 623  
Calvinism 62, 148, 390  
*Defensio Orthodoxae* 1056

- In Librum Psalmorum Commentarius* 437, 1056  
*Opera Omnia* 456, 623, 796, 901  
*See also* Michael Servetus
- Camartus, Aegidius 970
- Camden, William 233
- Camerarius, Philip 625
- Candalla, Franciscus Flussus 728
- Canon, deutero-canonical 3, 4, 50, 231, 391, 481, 607, 608, 609, 615, 617, 908, 980, 982, 1017, 1131, 1142, 1145. *See also* John Marsham; William Whiston
- Cap(p)ellus, Jacobus (Capel, Cappel) 124–25, 157, 210, 212, 361, 407, 447, 691, 731
- Cap(p)ellus, Ludovicus (Capel, Cappel) 119, 156, 212, 286, 320, 706, 785, 1068, 1069
- Captivity 1120  
 Babylonian (Chaldean) 348, 357, 358, 375, 391, 693, 694, 702, 703, 711, 738, 846, 887, 912, 964, 970–71, 1029, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1199, 1201, 1204, 1207, 1219, 1222, 1225  
 Egyptian 115, 275, 407, 415, 416, 539, 715, 771, 791, 887, 993, 1185, 1188  
 Exile (Diaspora) 743, 877, 993, 1024, 1184, 1190, 1200, 1208, 1219, 1220  
 Medo-Persian (Assyrian) 385, 273, 319, 385, 742–43, 960, 964, 1190  
*See also* Persecution
- Carretus, Ludovicus (Ludovico Carreto) 1032–37
- Cartwright, Christopher 735, 1248
- Casalius, Johannes Baptista 761–62
- Casaubon, Isaac 165, 201–3, 729, 730, 824, 983, 1120, 1154
- Case, Thomas 698
- Cassiodorus, Flavius Magnus Aurelius 958
- Cassius Dio(n), Lucius Cocceianus 174, 255, 264, 403, 724, 763, 825, 885, 981, 1183, 1191, 1195, 1197, 1201, 1202, 1237
- Castellanus, Petrus 199, 467, 540, 824, 825, 1173
- Castellionus, Sabastianus (Sebatian Castalionis) 503, 644, 700, 922, 1107
- Castellus, Edmund 152, 241, 1097
- Castile 1196, 1210. *See also* Portugal; Spain
- Castor and Pollux 1065
- Castro, Christophorus 385  
*Catalogus Collegio Harvardino* 877
- St. Catherine of Alexandria 282
- Cato, Marcus Porcius 204, 1227
- Catullus, Gaius Valerius 200, 699, 945, 946
- Cedrenus, Georgius 166, 353–54
- Celsus 171, 458, 552, 553, 588, 660, 677, 756, 789, 792, 795, 1025, 1179.  
*See also* Origen
- Censorinus 828
- Ceremonies 8–9, 54, 62, 63, 77, 79, 87, 145, 174, 175, 197, 208, 262, 320, 458–59, 477, 478, 498, 565, 688, 775, 823, 1036, 1231
- Ceremonial Law 7, 8, 11, 32, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 61, 64, 66, 67, 69, 74, 196, 197, 262, 333, 351, 357, 456, 459, 473, 509, 530, 531, 557, 565, 583, 755, 793, 849, 912
- Abrogation of 8, 11, 32, 54, 55, 62, 456, 478, 499, 557, 912, 1036, 1259.  
*See also* Typology
- Adaptation of 9, 56, 58, 59, 61, 62, 66, 68, 69–87, 208, 458–60, 675, 775
- Pagan 9, 54, 55, 56, 174–75, 198, 419, 460, 468, 514, 538, 602, 613, 624, 638, 640, 659, 668, 675, 682, 692, 719, 725, 729, 735, 738, 756, 761, 765, 775, 793, 823, 835, 840, 942, 944, 976, 1088, 1092
- Typology of 8, 32, 33, 55, 67, 196, 197, 351, 357, 530, 486, 589, 735, 781
- Uncleanness 33, 491, 560, 567, 572, 576, 578, 583, 911  
*See also* Rites, Rituals; Maimonides; Moses; Sabbath; Sacrifice
- Chaeremon of Alexandria 534, 764, 771, 906, 90. *See also* Alexandria, Library of
- Chaldea, Chaldean 8, 54, 56, 60, 71, 79, 83, 87, 115, 138, 141, 142, 152, 177, 196, 197, 277, 322, 358, 454, 553, 591,

- 627, 632–33, 636, 652, 720, 721, 727, 734, 752, 753, 768, 778, 792, 803, 887, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1050, 1157, 1158, 1172, 1192, 1200, 1204, 1243, 1253. *See also* Sabians
- Chaldee Paraphrase 154, 195, 256, 265, 283, 285, 367, 383, 446, 459, 463, 517, 585, 586, 645, 687, 695–96, 697, 718, 734, 738, 774, 854, 861, 873, 895, 1008, 1015, 1123, 1141, 1144, 1156, 1160, 1170, 1179, 1218. *See also* Targum Onkelos; *Biblia Sacra Polyglotta*; Johannes Buxtorf; Paulus Fagius
- Chambers, Ephraim 871, 1066
- Champollion, Jean-François 59, 1150  
and Rosetta Stone 59, 82, 224, 1150,  
*See also* Egypt, Hieroglyphs; Athanasius Kircher
- Chandler, Edward 25, 26
- Charles II of England 25, 279, 803, 1064, 1113
- Charles IV of France 1210
- Charmers 735, 926, 1099, 1100.  
*See also* Magic; Soothsayers; Witches; Witchcraft
- Charnock, Stephen 236, 238, 239
- Cherubim 33, 57, 58, 60, 63, 69, 70–71, 73, 77–81, 82, 83, 85, 338–40, 343, 348, 349, 357, 358, 359, 360, 363, 392, 393, 395, 424, 716, 740, 741, 742, 745–750, 836, 855, 904, 927, 931  
and Ark of the Covenant 60, 69, 76–77, 79, 338–39, 357–58, 359, 393  
as Angels 340, 360, 747, 749, 750  
as Calves 71, 80, 340, 904  
and Hieroglyphs of 80, 339  
as Fiery, flying Serpents 927, 931  
as Polymorphous (mixed) creatures 58, 70–71, 73, 78, 80–83, 716, 745, 746, 747, 748, 750, 807, 927  
and Moloch 855  
as Teraphim 71, 77–78, 392, 741–42, 746  
as Types (symbols) 33, 392  
as Winged Bulls 69, 80, 83, 742, 424, 742, 747, 750  
in Ezekiel's Vision 79, 82, 339, 746, 748–50, 807  
in Jeroboam's Temple 904  
In St. John's Vision (Revelation) 80–81, 748, 750  
In Solomon's Temple 77, 78, 79, 348, 348–49, 357, 363, 364, 393, 747, 904.  
*See also* Angels; Moloch; Seraphim, John Spencer; Jacques Gaffarel; Tabernacle
- Cherubin d'Orleans (Michel de Lassere) 1071–72
- Chissuk Emuna*. *See* R. Isaac ben Abraham of Troki
- R Chizkiyahu ben Rabbi Manoach (Chizkuni Hiskuni) 325, 331, 332, 362, 429, 441, 513, 532, 577, 578, 607, 670, 686, 805, 807, 814, 861, 959, 965, 972, 983, 985, 992, 1229, 1263
- Choerilus, Samius 641, 1055
- Cholcians 776–77. *See also* Circumcision; Egypt
- Christ, Jesus 19, 21, 28, 29, 38, 45, 46, 85, 131, 142, 195, 207, 279, 304, 316, 318, 319, 351–52, 356, 357, 363, 374–75, 474, 477, 480–85, 492, 569, 570, 573, 583, 586, 588, 632, 654, 749, 781, 834, 885, 925, 931, 961, 1094, 1095, 1120, 1141, 1178, 1203, 1204, 1220, 1251, 1259  
as Angel of God 324, 326  
and Apostles (disciples) 7, 13, 21, 22, 24–30, 32, 50, 63, 84, 233, 241, 253, 276, 311, 314, 324, 331–44, 360–61, 372, 397, 490, 599, 617, 680, 888, 907, 912–13
- Christian Jews 176, 220, 594, 1035  
and Chronology 691, 800, 802  
and the Church 34, 35, 319, 342, 356, 373, 376, 378–79, 443, 478, 489, 511, 690, 877, 991, 944, 991, 999, 1078, 1198, 1255  
Divinity of 12, 84, 131, 139, 233, 655  
and Holy Spirit 84, 180, 376, 479, 1248  
as High Priest 371–74, 378, 379, 392, 397, 582, 670, 1249



- Incarnation of 237, 326, 631, 836, 963, 1035  
 as Manna (host) 17, 43–44, 243–44, 331, 361, 364, 934  
 of Nazareth, Nazarene 13, 21, 27, 29, 50, 224, 271, 830, 834, 932, 962, 1187, 1220–21  
 as Messiah (Redeemer, Savior, Anointed, Mediator, Healer ) 7, 26, 33, 39, 48, 177, 240, 318, 320, 324, 360, 373 376, 383, 395, 483, 371, 877, 880, 885, 911, 1246  
 and Naziritism 483, 823, 825, 828–30  
 as Paschal Lamb 311–13, 479, 568.  
*See also* Sacrifices  
 Second Coming of 4, 12, 144, 704, 728, 1035, 1050, 1105  
   and Millennialism 333, 334, 575, 1050  
   and Prophecy 22, 24, 25, 27, 30, 38, 197, 953, 959, 1190, 1197, 1237, 1251  
   and Propitiation 11, 17, 34, 115, 360, 587, 749, 913  
 Sacrifice of (Suffering of) 17, 43, 49, 62, 67, 115, 196, 285, 313, 317, 320, 343, 376, 377, 472, 474–78, 485–91, 500, 519, 526, 530, 572, 589, 594, 598, 831, 909, 911–12, 931, 935, 949, 1124, 1125, 1207, 1235  
   and Typology (figure, foreshadowing) 8, 12, 15–16, 18, 21, 25, 27, 30, 33–34, 36, 38–40, 42, 50, 55, 147, 163, 194, 196, 205, 218, 222, 237, 240, 242, 252, 253, 311–312, 317, 326, 350–52, 353, 354–55, 359, 361, 371–72, 378, 383, 397, 480–83, 485–86, 493–94, 592, 593, 648–49, 670, 728, 830, 836, 908, 933, 933–34, 936, 1030, 1093, 1096, 1230, 1235, 1248–49  
   and Urim and Thummim 1248–49  
   and Women 484  
   and Antichrist, Antichristian 81, 206, 236, 1104. *See also* Arianism; Arminianism; Socinianism; Trinity; William Whiston; Nestorians  
 Christian Hebraism 53, 61, 152, 203, 228, 264, 328, 381, 582, 1058  
 Christopherson, John 383, 778, 1089  
*Chronicon Paschale (Chronicon Alexandrinum)* 719  
 Chronology, Chronologer 4, 57, 71–72, 115, 116, 121, 122, 124, 128, 212, 277, 320, 435, 599, 631, 692, 714, 719, 733, 764, 772, 779, 781, 799, 802, 803, 887, 962, 971, 975–77, 1157–58, 1187, 1188, 1197. *See also* David Ganz; John Marsham; Joseph Scaliger; *Seder Olam*; James Ussher  
 Chrysostomus, Dio Cocceianus 134, 403, 763  
 Chrysostomus, St. Joannes 31, 244, 309, 460, 586, 690, 713, 1157, 1126, 1205, 1216, 1231, 1235–36, 1238  
 Church Fathers 8, 16, 19, 54, 69, 235, 243, 279, 285, 479, 552, 593, 640, 728, 788, 789, 929, 937, 1051, 1205  
 Chytraeus, David 120, 991, 993, 1111, 1112, 1122, 1123, 1234, 1254–55  
 Cicero, Marcus Tullius (Tully) 150, 632, 633, 657, 699, 716, 724, 820, 1065, 1182, 1227  
*Academica* 722  
*De Divinatione* 632–33, 752  
*Historia Naturalis* 353  
*De Legibus* 292, 657, 724, 756, 757, 926, 1065  
*De Natura Deorum* 76, 150, 610, 716, 725, 728, 778  
*De Officiis* 699, 1128  
*Oratio pro Lucius Flacco* 403  
*Oratio pro Milone* 1087  
*Orationes in Verrem* 710, 896–97  
*Paradoxa Stoicorum* 488  
*Tusculan Disputations* 175, 657, 1227  
 Circumcision, circumcised, uncircumcised 62, 125, 152, 157, 275, 298, 313, 314, 439, 489, 536, 562, 630, 656, 673, 703, 777, 789, 790, 791, 849, 890, 980–81, 1035  
 Origin of 152, 153, 775  
   and Abraham 212, 576, 778  
   and Cholcians 775–776  
   and Egyptians 152, 775, 776, 777, 789  
 Clark, Samuel 6, 403–10, 1030  
 Claudianus, Claudius 179, 646, 935

- Clemens (Clement) Alexandrinus 57, 124, 125, 126, 128, 141, 148, 149, 200, 753, 792, 820  
*Paedagogus* 640  
*Protrepticus* 201, 767, 838, 1037–38, 1146  
*Stromata* 125, 126, 128, 141, 148, 149, 213, 221, 222, 276, 292, 295, 387, 412, 444, 459, 504, 551–52, 654, 722, 730, 752, 754, 758, 759, 761, 787–88, 790, 791, 838, 846, 975, 1025–26, 1131
- Cluwer (Cluver), Philip 514
- Cocceianus, Johannes 31, 244, 309, 460, 586, 690, 713, 1126, 1231, 1235–36, 1238
- Codex Alexandrinus 27, 1248
- Codex Comanus 306. *See also* Roman Law; Twelve Tables
- Codex Gregorianus 220
- Codex Hermogenianus 220
- Codex Justinianus 1005
- Codex Sinaiticus 1248
- Codex Theodosianus 219, 220, 1159
- Codex Vaticanus 1248
- Cointus Smyrnaeus 643  
*Collection of Voyages and Travels* 154, 1350
- Collinges, John 1064
- Collins, Anthony 25, 28–30, 50, 874, 1068, 1189  
*Grounds and Reasons* 25, 28–29  
*Scheme of Literal Prophecy* 28  
*See also* Deism; William Whiston
- Columella, Lucius Junius Moderatus 171, 182–83, 338, 630, 1234
- Comets 5, 120. *See also* Moon; Planets; Stars
- Compier, Abdul Haq 1137
- Conringius, Hermann 182–83, 247, 257, 407
- Constantine I, the Great (Flavius Valerius Aurelius Constantinus Augustus) 219, 228, 300, 606–7, 616, 805, 841, 963, 1088, 1159
- Constantine II (Flavius Claudius Constantinus Augustus) 1205
- Constantinus VII Porphyrogenitus 338
- Cooper, Anthony Ashley (Early of Shaftesbury) 69
- Corderius, Balthasar 903
- Cordus, Valerius 182
- Corneille, Pierre 687  
*Corpus Hermeticum* (Hermetica) 728, 729, 740, 751
- Councils  
 Fifth Lateran Council 964  
 Of Asterio 1131  
 Of Eliberis 607–8  
 Of Ephesus 583  
 Of Nicea 734, 801, 802, 963  
 Of Trullo 615, 617, 982, 1131
- Cotovicus, Johannes (Jan van Cootwijk) 643, 978
- Cotton, John 394, 432, 954, 1005
- Cotzi, R. Moses ben Jacob Cotzi (Kotzen-  
 sis, Coucy) 885, 1083, 1109, 1110, 1111  
*Criticorum Sacrorum* (*Critici Sacri*) 70, 361, 390, 456, 459, 506, 584, 589, 638, 639, 733, 735, 853, 945. *See also* John Pearson; Matthew Poole
- Crocodile 142, 143, 160, 172, 175, 554.  
*See also* Deities, Sobek
- Crossdressing 1127–31
- Crusades 567, 1186, 1187, 1198, 1207, 1209
- Cudworth, Richard 34, 664
- Cumberland, Richard 247, 341, 447–48, 451–52, 466, 766
- Cunaeus, Petrus. *De Republica Hebraeorum* 693, 787, 1111
- Curse (Cherem), cursed, accursed (Malediction) 48, 85, 166, 253, 256, 269, 281, 561, 569, 588, 593–94, 595, 633, 655, 665, 686–87, 705, 737, 774, 855, 872, 881–82, 894, 903, 922, 926, 930–31, 934, 941, 944, 947–48, 955, 956, 987, 1013, 1054, 1056, 1095, 1118, 1121–22, 1123–26, 1130, 1174–80, 1216, 1222, 1231, 1246–47. *See also* Balaam; Noah
- Curtius. *See* Rufus, Quintus Curtius
- Curtius, Benedictus Symphorianus (Benôit de Court) 683
- St. Cyprian of Carthage (Thascius Caecilius Cyprianus) 243, 740, 1088

- St. Cyril of Alexandria (Cyrillus Alexandrinus) 1157, 1205  
*De Adoratione et Cultu* 190, 389, 446  
*Commentarius in Isaiam* 719  
*Commentarii in Joannem* 1086  
*Commentarius in xii Prophetas* 611  
*Contra Julianum* 306, 541, 551–52, 583, 961, 1026–27, 1082  
*Dialogues* 1046  
*Expositio in Psalmos* 904  
*Glaphyra in Pentateuchum* 587, 589  
 Cyril of Jerusalem 1237
- Dacier, André 138  
 Damascius 355, 744  
 Damiano à Goes 133  
 Dampier, William 540, 565, 821, 822  
 David 32, 33, 34, 36, 78, 128, 152, 192, 260, 272, 284, 315, 333–34, 345, 347, 379, 382–84, 385, 404, 406–7, 412, 436, 491, 527–28, 667, 694, 743, 783, 789, 802, 848, 860, 879, 909, 932, 961, 962–63, 973–74, 1031, 1043, 1109, 1118, 1120, 1121, 1155, 1192, 1195, 1203, 1221, 1225, 1241. *See also* Teraphim; Penates  
 David Eldavid (Pseudo-Messias) 1187  
 R. David Kimchi (RADAK). *See* Kimchi (Kimhi)  
 De Bry, Theodor 751  
 De Compiègne de Veil, Ludovicus 803  
 De Dieu, Ludovicus 412, 436, 437, 438, 612, 721, 857, 1216  
 De Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier 1072  
 De Góis, Damião (Damiano à Goes) 133, 1210  
 De La Roche, Michel 1056, 1058  
 De Launay, Pierre 272, 748, 750  
 De Mey, Johanne 245  
 De Montfaucon, Bernard 640  
 De Muis, Siméon Marotte (Muisius) 122, 816, 817, 901, 902  
 De Peiresc, Nicolas-Claude Fabri (Peireskian) 721  
 De Reina (Reyna), Casiodoro 700.  
*See also* Bible Translations  
 De Veil (see De Compiègne de Veil, Ludovicus)
- De Voisin, Joseph 902, 961, 1046  
 Decalogue (Ten Commandments) 32, 60, 77, 229, 268, 269, 276, 333, 420, 711, 756, 1007, 1008, 1032, 1035, 1037, 1039, 1041, 1043, 1103, 1174. *See also* Moses; Roman Law  
 Deism, Controversy of 12, 24–29.  
*See also* Anthony Collins; John Toland, Tindal, Whiston  
 Deity, Deities (Pagan) 9, 10, 11, 66, 79, 86, 132, 143, 165, 172, 187, 198, 201, 203, 219, 274, 247, 252, 275, 291, 298, 322, 330, 368, 423, 439, 432, 439, 461, 462, 463, 497, 528, 542, 556, 561, 587, 588, 610, 611, 613, 616, 627, 641, 649, 654, 658, 699, 714, 719, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 736, 737, 764, 768, 774, 778, 780, 825, 843, 911, 915, 924, 930, 932, 946, 969, 979, 1028, 1029, 1065, 1076, 1086, 1089, 1090, 1128, 1130, 1135, 1148, 1171, 1250. *See also* God (Yahweh, Jehovah, Supreme Deity); Jesus Christ; Shechinah; Graven Images  
 Ammon (Hammon, Amoun, Amun) 66, 82, 145, 178, 198, 199, 203, 272, 368, 514, 701, 723, 779, 794, 1110.  
*See also* Jupiter Hammon  
 Amun-Ra 60, 65, 193  
 Anubis (Jackal-headed) 82, 172, 173, 517, 542, 726, 746, 768, 1148, 1149, 1150  
 Aphrodite 627, 641, 1098, 1130, 1131, 1143, 1145, 1146. *See also* Asherah, Astarte; Venus  
 Apis Bull 60, 66, 69, 75–76, 83, 172, 174, 203, 421, 422, 423, 424, 427, 542, 716, 726, 768, 794, 977, 1149, 1171, 1250  
 as Hieroglyph of Joseph 75, 440, 452, 715, 716, 746, 1250  
 as Cherubim 80. *See also* Angel; Cherubim  
 as King Apis (Euhemerism) 75  
 as Serapis (Sorapis) 75, 76, 421, 423, 427, 721, 726. *See also* Golden Calf; Mnevis Osiris; Osirapis

- Apollo 140, 201, 368, 467, 556, 596,  
 613, 627, 660, 676, 709, 721, 722,  
 760, 767, 768, 769, 823, 825, 936,  
 1013, 1014, 1015, 1017, 1027, 1076.  
*See also* Horus; Oracles  
 Ares 627, 654, 1091. *See also* Azizus  
 Artemis (Diana) 301, 369, 627, 676,  
 779, 1181  
 Asherah (Ashtaroth, Astarte) 627,  
 1084, 1085, 1131, 1172. *See also* Grove  
 Athena (Pallas Athena) 137, 219, 447,  
 627, 709, 805, 906, 946, 1129  
 Averruncus 224, 587, 588, 616, 736,  
 737, 932  
 Azizus (Azizos) 654. *See also* Ares  
 Bacchus (Dionysius) 48, 199–200,  
 203, 204, 323, 368, 440, 496, 627,  
 628, 641, 653, 676, 677, 678, 681,  
 682, 761, 768, 824, 930, 949, 1076,  
 1088, 1129, 1171. *See also* Bacchanalia,  
 bacchantes 199–201, 252, 678, 682,  
 1171; Dionysius; Euripides  
 Baal, Balim 138, 223, 224, 275, 288,  
 289, 380, 611, 614, 627, 658, 660, 769,  
 826, 952, 968–69, 1087, 1088, 1099,  
 1173, 1247. *See also* Belus  
 Bel, Belus 223, 275, 288, 380, 611,  
 614, 627, 654, 658, 769, 952, 1087,  
 1088, 1173, 1199  
 Beltis 654  
 Bellona 759  
 Beelzebub 206  
 Beelzephon 224  
 Bubastis 120, 175, 1148  
 Ceres 246, 323, 514, 521, 538, 627,  
 628, 676, 678, 761, 845  
 Chiun 86, 610, 611  
 Crocodile. *See* Sobek  
 Cronos (Chronos, Kronos) 208, 462,  
 610, 611, 616, 631, 728, 778, 859, 1150  
 Demeter 174, 202, 521, 546, 627, 628,  
 676, 677, 758, 1098  
 Diana (Artemis) 467, 676, 708, 779,  
 841, 1013, 1085, 1089, 1112, 1148  
 Dionysius 175, 201, 203, 252, 359,  
 628, 824, 839, 949, 1098, 1130, 1171.  
*See also* Bacchus  
 Emet 82, 746  
 Gaia 423, 462  
 Harpocrates 1028, 1029. *See also*  
 Horus  
 Hecate 467, 468, 556, 978, 979.  
*See also* Witchcraft  
 Hephaestus 627, 728  
 Hempra 82, 746  
 Hera 546, 627, 728, 949, 1014, 1149  
 Hermes 48, 149, 150, 440, 611, 627,  
 727, 729, 768, 979, 1086, 1150  
 Horus 82 175, 201, 203, 552, 727,  
 731, 746, 768, 936, 1028, 1150, 1173.  
*See also* Apollo; Harpocrates; Hawk  
 Hades (Theresias), Tiresias, Teiresias  
 75, 434, 455, 591, 601, 633, 635, 722,  
 754  
 Hawk 48, 82, 175, 541, 542, 549, 550,  
 551, 552, 556, 746, 930, 1148. *See also*  
 Horus; Pluto; Birds (Eagle, Ibis)  
 Huitzilopochtli (Vitzilopuchтли) 86,  
 855–56, 930. *See also* Tezcatlipoca  
 Ibis 175, 729, 768, 926, 927, 932,  
 1148, 1151. *See also* Eagle; Hawk; Thoth  
 Isis (Io) 10, 48, 58, 60, 76, 82, 137,  
 170, 174, 1175, 201, 208, 290, 368,  
 398, 422, 461, 514, 515, 546, 627,  
 658, 676, 677, 678, 718, 723, 726,  
 728, 731, 746, 764, 839; 841, 844,  
 845, 902, 903, 904, 930, 1116, 1128,  
 1148, 1149, 1150, 1170, 1172, 1173, 1141.  
*See also* Osiris  
 Janus 252, 464, 763, 768, 780  
 Juno 289, 627, 979, 981, 1013, 1019,  
 1086, 1087, 1149  
 Jupiter (Jove) 86, 140, 164, 165, 198,  
 201, 289, 368, 403, 423, 462, 481,  
 497, 521, 528, 539, 552, 556, 588, 612,  
 613, 627, 653, 668, 709, 746, 752,  
 782, 819, 825, 863, 949, 1013, 1016,  
 1058, 1065, 1076, 1082, 1112, 1113,  
 1149, 1192, 1202, 1204. *See also* Zeus  
 Jupiter (H)ammon (Amun-Ra) 60, 82,  
 174, 746, 752. *See also* Ammon  
 Lares 538, 743, 942, 1148. *See also*  
 Demons; Idols; Penates  
 Leda 1065. *See also* Jupiter; Zeus  
 Khnum 60, 65, 82, 193, 542, 746.  
*See also* Kneph

- Kneph 48, 82, 746, 930. *See also*  
 Khnum  
 Kronos. *See* Cronos  
 Malcham 275  
 Mammon 665  
 Mars 284, 463, 467, 468, 590, 610,  
 611, 627, 653, 654, 709, 735, 782, 925,  
 1128, 1130  
 Mendes 174, 594, 726  
 Mercury (Mercurius) 82, 86, 150, 497,  
 611, 627, 653, 700, 722–23, 728, 729,  
 730, 739–40, 746, 768, 782, 1149–50,  
 1151. *See also* Hermes; Trismegistus;  
 Pimander; Pyramider  
 Minerva 136, 137, 556, 805, 838, 907,  
 1076, 1147, 1150  
 Mnevis 60, 76, 83, 174, 440, 716, 768.  
*See also* Apis  
 Moloch, Molech 84–86, 347, 349,  
 610–18, 854–55  
 Mophta (Momphta) 82, 746  
 Nemur 60  
 Neptune 116, 117, 627, 653, 737, 827,  
 1076, 1150. *See also* Poseidon  
 Noph 60, 75  
 Osiris 48, 75, 76, 82, 86, 174, 175, 201,  
 203, 204, 208, 237, 422, 423, 440,  
 461, 514, 515, 517, 546, 627, 654, 718,  
 719, 720, 727, 728, 731, 746, 762,  
 764, 768, 772, 773, 824, 852, 906,  
 911, 930, 1016, 1028, 1148, 1150, 1170,  
 1171, 1172, 1173  
 Ox (bull) 68, 70, 73, 75, 76, 77, 79,  
 80, 81, 82, 172, 339–40, 401, 422, 424,  
 467, 497, 542, 545, 601, 629, 672,  
 716–18, 746, 747–48, 794, 807, 903,  
 906, 927, 930, 942, 979, 1135. *See also*  
 Apis; Taurobolium; High-Priest,  
 consecration of  
 Pan 174, 246, 247, 463, 594, 726,  
 768, 1029, 1076. *See also* Mendes  
 Penates 721, 739, 743, 1149. *See also*  
 Deities; Demons; Lares; Teraphim  
 Pluto 75, 423, 455. *See also* Hades  
 Poseidon 115, 117, 627, 905. *See also*  
 Neptune  
 Ram 10, 42, 60, 65, 66, 73, 82, 174,  
 175, 193, 198, 199, 203, 215, 315, 317,  
 337, 338, 348, 366, 368, 401, 465,  
 466, 492, 512, 522, 542, 746, 794,  
 826, 845, 852, 913, 949, 952, 977,  
 981, 1113, 1114, 1115. *See also* Amun-Ra;  
 Khnum; Kneph  
 Rhea 208, 462, 610, 627, 859, 1076  
 Saturn 86, 101, 278, 610, 611, 613, 624,  
 627, 640, 778, 779, 780, 782, 824,  
 1014, 1088, 1202  
     and Sacrifice of Jeud, Jehid (as Isaac)  
     and Annobret (as Sarah)  
 Sobek (Crocodile) 143, 172, 175  
 Tezcatlipoca (Aztec) 930. *See also*  
 Huitzilopochtli  
 Thaautus. *See* Thoth  
 Thammuz 719  
 Thetis 627, 821  
 Thoth (Taaut, Thooth, Thout) 150,  
 728, 729, 768, 1151  
 Titans 462, 1014, 1150  
 Typhon 11, 60, 76, 166, 208, 423,  
 546, 718, 719, 727, 728, 736, 737,  
 764, 772–74, 863, 903, 906, 911,  
 1013–17  
 Uranus (Cronos) 462, 744, 778. *See*  
*also* Cronos; Saturnus  
 Venus 539, 556, 611, 627, 629, 641,  
 719, 782, 1076, 1088, 1127, 1129, 1130,  
 1131, 1142, 1143, 1145, 1146, 1150, 1170.  
*See also* Aphrodite; Asherah; Ashtarte  
 Vitzilopuchtli (Aztec). *See* Huitzilo-  
 pochtli  
 Zeus 115, 165, 174, 239, 417, 462, 522,  
 613, 627, 654, 676, 687, 710, 819, 839,  
 859, 899, 932, 949, 1014, 1082, 1112,  
 1149. *See also* Jupiter; Demons; Devils,  
 Dragon  
 Del Rio (Delrio), Martin Anton 655  
 Deluge. *See* Noah  
 Democritus 5, 1026. *See also* Leucippus  
 Demons, Demonology 9, 48, 67, 68,  
 163, 199, 299, 321, 420, 439, 527, 539,  
 542, 556, 584–91, 594–95, 601–2,  
 608, 610, 615–16, 626, 633–39, 649,  
 651, 652, 654–56, 658–61, 677, 687,  
 723, 739, 743–44, 763, 824, 842,  
 888, 930, 946, 1088, 1099, 1102, 1130,  
 1137, 1142, 1179, 1238. *See also* Devils;

- Idols, Idolatry; Jean Bodin; Sabians;  
 Jan Wierus  
 Demosthenes Atheniensis 627, 692,  
 699, 757, 897, 980, 982, 1010, 1040  
 Denison, John 891  
 Derham, William 419  
 Descartes, René (Cartesianism) 5, 6, 12,  
 37, 45, 55, 159, 162, 565, 1065  
 and Mechanism 3, 4, 5, 37, 40, 50,  
 159, 249  
 Devils, Diabolical, Devilish, Dragons 8,  
 33, 48, 68, 79, 85, 86, 133, 142–43,  
 144, 160, 162, 200, 245, 299, 321,  
 387, 401, 459, 519, 524, 527, 539,  
 584–91, 594–95, 601–2, 608, 610,  
 611, 615–16, 624, 625, 628–29,  
 634–36, 639, 648–49, 651, 655–56,  
 690, 736–40, 759, 766, 778, 794,  
 823–24, 826, 854–56, 888, 904,  
 906, 925, 929, 930, 931, 933, 943,  
 946, 947, 950, 1086–88, 1000, 1014,  
 1015, 1094, 1133, 1135, 1142, 1144,  
 1149, 1236, 1238, 1234, 1240. *See also*  
 Azazel; Demons;  
 Lucifer; Serpent; Satan  
 Diaspora. *See also* Jews, Captivity (Exile);  
 Persecution  
 Dickinson, Edmund 1014–17  
 Dictys Cretensis 779  
 Dietericus, Joannes Conradus 880, 881,  
 1131, 1132  
 Digby, Sir Kenelm 49  
 Dilherr, Johannes Michael (Dilheirus)  
 469, 520, 521, 529, 562, 682  
 Dio Cassius. *See* Cassius Dio  
 Diodati, Giovanni 31, 936, 1051  
 Diodorus Siculus 78, 115, 120, 149, 150,  
 169, 174, 175, 177, 178, 185, 201, 226,  
 231, 232, 383, 386, 407, 420, 440,  
 460, 461, 538, 539, 540, 552, 595,  
 676, 677, 678, 693, 709, 710, 724,  
 731, 733, 736, 755, 758, 763, 764,  
 765, 772, 775, 776, 786, 787, 788,  
 794, 820, 824, 827, 840, 864, 903,  
 906, 911, 1026, 1028, 1052, 1053,  
 1060, 1062, 1147, 1148, 1150, 1154,  
 1165, 1170, 1171, 1265  
 Dionysius Alexandrinus 764  
 Dionysius Halicarnassus 299, 498, 524,  
 528, 613, 669, 670, 724, 1061  
 Dioscorides Pedanius 182, 413–14, 417,  
 910, 933, 956, 957, 966, 1060, 1061  
 Diseases  
 Leprosy 33, 143, 144, 177, 488, 504,  
 537, 548, 559, 564–67, 568–71, 573,  
 576–79, 592, 772, 829, 876–77, 1160,  
 1161, 1183, 1195, 1196  
 Measles 566  
 Pestilence 160, 178, 579, 596, 737,  
 771, 870, 1181, 1194, 1212, 1238,  
 870  
 Plague (nonspecific) 47, 160, 236,  
 322, 428, 429, 463, 537, 574, 596,  
 771, 789, 794, 818, 883, 893, 923,  
 924, 926–27, 968, 1051, 1054, 1163,  
 1180, 1181, 1184, 1194, 1196, 1198, 1212,  
 1214, 1220, 1238  
 Smallpox 566  
*See also* Moses, Ten Plagues  
 Donatus, Donatists 967, 968  
 Dorrington, Theophilus 1090  
 Dorscheus (Dorsche), Johann Georg  
 156  
 Doughty, John 446, 709, 824, 974  
 Drachma, Didrachma, Tetradrachm  
 402, 404, 408, 411, 1165, 1201, 1202,  
 1203, 1204. *See also* Shekel; Talents  
 Draco (Lawgiver) 11, 724, 1040, 1172.  
*See also* Moses; Numa; Solon  
 Druids 472, 615–16, 754, 755, 805.  
*See also* Gauls (Gallia)  
 Drusius, Johannes 80, 172, 361, 638,  
 712, 1079  
 Du Ryer, André 439, 605, 905  
 Duns Scotus 19  
 Durham, James 268  
 Dyke, Jeremiah 876  
 Eagle 70, 71, 73, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 339,  
 340, 363, 421, 549, 550, 551, 552, 556,  
 624, 716, 746, 748, 749, 807, 808,  
 1098, 1189, 1192, 1232, 1233, 1234.  
*See also* Deities; Ezekiel's Vision;  
 Hawk; Ibis; Idolatry; Horus; Thoth  
 Eichhorn, Johann Gottfried 53  
 Eudoxus Cnidius 633, 760, 864, 1026

- Edwards, John 57, 74, 75, 389, 1029  
*Compleat History. See Polypoikilos*  
*Discourse* 75, 148, 149, 150, 190, 220, 221, 231, 232, 233, 278, 291, 428, 454, 455, 458, 459, 460, 524, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1065  
*Exercitations* 140, 1097  
*Farther Enquiry* 147, 380, 388, 389  
*Polypoikilos Sophia* 60, 75, 197, 347, 350, 455, 478, 525, 763  
*Theologia Reformata* 164, 165, 237, 268
- Egypt, Egyptian influence 13, 52–53, 71, 73, 87, 775  
 Cairo 44, 154, 1207  
 Delphos (Delphi) 59, 137, 140, 668, 709, 825, 1013, 1014, 1015  
 Land of Goshen 64, 172, 176, 771, 997  
 and Mosaic Religion 52–53, 56, 59, 71–72, 73–88, 775  
 and Pagan Neighbors 87–88  
 and Hieroglyphs 55, 59, 75, 80, 82, 201, 224, 288, 330, 339, 368, 546, 553, 572, 646, 652, 714, 720, 721, 725, 727, 728, 729, 746, 768, 777, 936, 1150, 1229. *See also* Athanasius Kircher; Jean-Francois Champollion  
 Heliopolis, Heliopolites 59, 65, 76, 116, 174, 222, 231, 440, 716, 729, 770, 788, 789, 843, 844, 1143, 1191  
 City of On 59, 60, 128  
 Memphis (Noph) 75, 76, 124, 155, 163, 174, 203, 227, 423, 542, 770  
 and Pharaohs 33, 59, 65, 72, 75, 116, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125, 128, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 150, 151, 152, 157, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 166, 169, 170, 171, 173, 174, 176, 178, 179, 185, 188, 189, 206, 208, 225, 234, 238, 452, 460, 564, 638, 716, 729, 753, 762, 768, 770, 771, 772, 773, 788, 1038, 1042, 1092, 1094, 1095, 1185  
 Acenceres 128  
 Achoris 128  
 Alisphragmuthosis 769, 770
- Amenophis (Amenhotep III) 65, 116, 125, 128, 237, 770  
 Amosis 128  
 Bocchoris 145  
 Busiris (Boursiris) 115, 116, 174, 237  
 Chenophres (Chenephres) 564, 772  
 Pamenoph 729  
 Ptolemy 638  
 Ramesses Mianmun (Ramesses II) 116–17, 177, 237, 770, 992, 996–97  
 Sesostris 237, 729  
 Themosis 770, 771  
 Thutmose I, II, III, IV 125  
 and Daughter (Thermutis) of 124, 125, 150, 460, 753, 773, 777, 789, 972  
 and Dream vision of 75, 452, 716  
 and Drowning of 234, 237, 238, 1038  
 and Egyptian Kings list 71, 72, 770  
 and Jannes and Jambres 163, 773  
 and Magicians of 163, 164, 171, 223, 942. *See also* Jannes and Jambres; Witchcraft  
 and Midwives of 122–23  
 and Moses 128, 152, 157, 163, 164, 169, 170, 174, 178, 179, 564, 718, 768, 772, 1094  
 and Nile River 164, 165  
 and Solomon 460, 790, 1092  
 and Spies of 224  
 and Tannin 142, 143  
 and Ten Plagues. *See* Moses, Ten Plagues; *See also* Diseases
- Pyramids of 206, 286, 287, 287, 288, 637, 638, 770, 857  
 Saïs 58, 137, 444, 949  
 Temples of 6, 40, 58, 59, 64, 66, 136, 137, 140, 174, 222, 423, 729, 730, 767, 782, 783, 784, 788, 825, 855, 1086, 1148, 1150, 1191, 1242. *See also* Delphos; Heliopolis; On; Saïs  
 Wisdom of 8, 54, 58, 69, 87. *See also* Deities; Hyksos; Idolatry; Joseph; Shepherds; John Woodward
- R. Eliezer (Elieser). *See Pirké de Rabbi Eliezer*

- Elmacinus, Georgius Ibn Al'Amid 1206  
 Epictetus 138, 844  
 Epiphanius of Salamis (Constantiensis)  
   190, 869, 781, 870  
   *De xii Gemmis* 332  
   *Panarion* 190, 204, 304, 585, 655,  
   731–32, 929  
 (Pseudo-)Epiphanius 358  
 Erasmus Desiderus 589, 596, 597  
 Esau 232, 253, 265, 776, 877, 1011, 1168,  
 1246. *See also* Isaac; Ishmael; Jacob;  
 Joseph  
 Estienne, Henri (Stephanus) 280, 355,  
 627, 695, 825, 1102, 1122, 1129, 1182  
 Estius, Guilielmus 340, 459, 545  
 Eudoxus Cnidius 633, 760, 761, 863,  
 1026  
 Euhemerism (Euhemerus) 75, 141, 144,  
 239, 420, 461, 462, 719, 723, 727,  
 774, 778, 782, 788, 1065, 1148  
 Eupolemus 57, 149, 411–12, 734, 753,  
 771, 787, 788  
 Euripides Atheniensis  
   *Alcestitis* 839  
   *Aeolus* 753  
   *Bacchae* 135, 252, 825  
   *Fragmenta* 280  
   *Hecuba* 615  
   *Helena* 974  
   *Ion* 841  
   *Iphigenia* 779  
   *Orestes* 497, 644, 645  
   *Phoenissae* 825  
   *Supplices* 281  
   *Scholia in Euripidem* 615  
   *Troïades* 417, 974  
 Eusebius Pamphilius Caesariensis 126,  
 149, 766, 963, 1051  
   *Chronicon* 128, 859, 1157  
   *Demonstratio Evangelica* 69, 324–25,  
   415, 473, 513, 737, 949, 961, 1096  
   *Historia Ecclesiastica* 238, 325, 805,  
   885, 928, 1194–95, 1199  
   *Onomasticon* 176, 1017, 1256  
   *Praeparatio Evangelica* 48, 125, 129,  
   134, 137, 148, 151, 163, 164, 171, 172,  
   199, 204, 223, 228, 231, 240, 241, 282,  
   325, 370, 411, 412, 534, 564, 616, 641,  
   722, 727, 728, 730, 734, 752, 753,  
   754, 765–66, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771,  
   772, 773, 775–76, 778, 782, 788, 790,  
   792, 844, 930, 1025, 1026–27, 1062,  
   1082, 1096, 1151, 1170, 1171, 1226  
   *Vita Constantini* 300, 1088  
 Eustathius Thessalonicensis 677, 760,  
 821, 823, 824–25, 852, 1014, 1016,  
 1052  
 Ezekiel's Vision 15, 70, 71, 78, 79, 80,  
 82, 83–84, 286, 339, 359, 404, 716,  
 746, 747, 748, 749, 807  
 Ezekiel of Alexandria (tragedian) 134,  
 223, 241  
 Fabri, Petrus 709–10  
 Fagius, Paulus (Paul Büchlein) 147, 171,  
 172, 178, 179, 256, 283, 387, 390, 459,  
 584, 639, 645, 695–96, 873–74, 945,  
 965, 986, 993, 1169, 1218, 1238  
 Farnaby, Thomas 221  
 Fénelon, François De Salignac de la  
 Mothe 706  
 Ferus, Johann 425, 877  
 Fesselius, Daniel 1169  
 Ficino, Marsilio 728, 729, 740. *See also*  
   Pico della Mirandola  
 Firmin, Giles 195  
 Flesher, Jacob 1248  
 Flavel, John 35  
 Flavius Arrianus *See* Arrianus Flavius  
 Fléchier, Esprit 558  
 Fleming, Robert 147, 324  
 Flood. *See* Noah  
 Fludd, Robert 49  
 Forsterus, Johannes 880, 1218  
 Fox, John 1239  
 France 1052, 1192, 1196, 1199, 1200, 1201,  
 1206, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1211. *See also*  
   Gaul (Gallia); Druids  
 Frazer, Sir John G. 299, 323, 826, 1098  
 Franzius, Wolfgang 151, 153, 291, 303,  
 309, 433, 456, 688, 1011, 1180  
 Freud, Sigmund 52, 53  
 Fryer, John 194  
 Fuller, Nicholas 182–83, 390, 422, 549,  
 612



- Fuller, Thomas 279, 566, 567, 1004, 1175
- Gabriel Sionita 650–51
- Gaffarel, Jacques 56, 60, 70–71, 72, 77, 78, 79, 458, 720, 746, 762. *See also* Angels; Cherubim; Teraphim
- Gale, Theophilus 8, 52, 57, 75, 79, 141, 148, 198, 291–92, 295, 387, 458, 504, 763, 767, 787, 1013, 1015, 1024, 1116
- Gale, Thomas 286, 687, 923, 978, 930
- Galenus (Galen), Claudius 44, 47, 244, 548, 730, 863, 923, 1059, 1194
- Ganz (Gans), R. David Solomon 802, 962, 1187–88, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1237
- Garcia, Fray Georgio 958
- Gataker, Thomas 156, 954–55
- Gaulmin (Gaulmyn), Gilbert 166, 179, 184, 587, 919
- Gauls (Gallia) 472, 512, 546, 755, 805, 874, 974, 1052, 1114, 1191, 114. *See also* Druids
- R. Gedaliah Ibn Yahyah ben Joseph 125, 163, 917, 1184, 1186, 1187, 1188, 1237
- Gell, Robert 142, 914, 154, 180, 194, 195, 217, 271, 274, 392, 431, 502, 503, 520, 550, 666, 698, 699, 700, 804, 854, 857, 885, 886, 887, 888, 892, 894, 895, 900, 913, 914, 921, 922, 936, 937, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1048, 1070, 1082, 1107, 1160, 1177, 1249, 1261, 1267
- Gellius, Aulus 116, 117, 150, 293, 294, 481, 588, 668, 733, 932
- Gemara 194, 212, 305, 328, 358, 598, 811, 813, 818, 848, 850, 862, 882, 885, 987, 1047, 1099, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1119, 1126, 1127, 1140, 1161. *See also* Mishnah; Talmud
- Gems 374, 378, 397, 787, 1249  
Jewels 140, 187, 214, 297, 354, 395, 427, 1066  
Onyx 373, 380, 386, 395, 808  
Rubies 1066  
Sapphire 330, 332, 386, 397, 787, 787
- Génébrard, Gilbert 121, 226, 227, 743
- Generation (Spontaneous) 45–46, 248, 251, 753
- Gentiles (Gentilism) 115, 134, 139, 143, 164, 199, 203, 215, 220, 221, 256, 274, 286, 287, 288, 292, 322, 323, 342, 343, 368, 387, 397, 437, 439, 449, 458, 459, 460, 461, 467, 514, 519, 520, 524, 544, 545, 546, 557, 560, 602, 603, 604, 612, 616, 622, 632, 636, 642, 654, 655, 658, 667, 676, 677, 678, 681, 682, 690, 707, 733, 738, 740, 744, 751, 779, 781, 794, 795, 805, 809, 818, 823, 826, 827, 828, 835, 838, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 855, 859, 877, 904, 930, 963, 974, 976–83, 1004, 1017, 1024, 1025, 1028, 1065, 1076, 1093, 1096, 1102, 1124, 1141, 1145, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1171, 1193, 1198, 1242, 1143
- Gentius, Georgius 582, 806
- Georgievits, Bartholemeo 133
- Georgius Syncellus 129, 277, 729, 765–66, 781, 949, 1157  
*Geographia Nubiensis*. *See* Idrisi, Abu Abdullah Mohammed Ibn al-Sharif al-Idrisi
- Geraldinus, Alexander 974
- Germany, Germans, German 129, 232, 574, 752, 978, 1051, 1090, 1129, 1184, 1196, 1200, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1211
- Gersonides (R. Levi ben Gershom, aka. RALBAG) 168, 219, 342, 363, 381, 394, 429, 526, 530, 532, 634, 671, 686, 804, 829, 862, 939, 1147, 1209, 1223, 1246
- Geuf(f)raeus, Antonius 981
- Geusius, Jacobus (de Geus) 1097, 1137  
Ghosts 162, 602, 635, 636, 639, 642, 644, 651, 647, 1087, 1102. *See also* Witchcraft
- Giggeius, Antonius 338, 555
- Gikatilla (Gequetilia), R. Joseph ben Abraham Gikatilla 1034, 1035, 1044, 1047
- Gill, John 985, 1248, 1249
- Glaber, Rodulfus (Glauber) 1198, 1207
- Glanvill, Joseph 162, 590, 1097, 1135
- Glassius, Salomon 31, 370
- Glauber, Rudolfus. *See* Glaber, Rudolfus
- Glycas, Michael 781

- Goats. *See* Sacrifices, Goats
- God (Almighty, Elohim, Supreme Deity) 6, 10, 54, 60, 61, 77, 85, 136, 140, 156–57, 172–73, 203, 237, 245, 246, 251, 270, 274–75, 288, 295; 324–25, 342, 357, 360, 370, 375, 390–91, 392, 415, 418–19, 435, 439, 462, 475, 478, 490, 471, 473–74, 548, 586, 602, 637, 686, 687, 710, 714, 715, 723, 742–43, 779, 793, 831–32, 854, 884, 926, 942, 951, 969, 1026, 1027–28, 1029, 1042–45 1045, 1049, 1080, 1094, 1101, 1104, 1113, 1124, 1182, 1250, 1232, 1241 as El Shaddai 602, 1049 as Jehovah 136, 140, 156, 157, 172, 173, 237, 274, 324, 325, 375, 418, 419, 439, 462, 686, 710, 742, 743, 793, 831, 832, 942, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1042, 1043, 1045, 1232 and Shechinah (Schechinah) 77, 82, 83, 130, 228, 230, 283, 324, 325, 326, 332, 360, 424, 433, 434, 581, 696, 815, 1249 and Tetragrammaton 39, 126, 138, 156, 390, 391, 392, 687, 832, 1026, 1042, 1043, 1044, 1101. *See also* Deities; Jesus Christ; Trinity
- Godwin (Goodwin, Godwyn), Thomas 84, 85, 621, 622, 690, 712, 713, 714, 854, 966, 1246
- Golden Calf. *See* Aaron; Ark of the Covenant; Jeroboam
- Golden Fleece. *See* Argonauts
- Goltzius (Goltz), Hubert 230
- Gothofredi, Jacobi (Godefroy) 1159
- Gousset, Jacques (Goutière) 157, 956, 1217
- Grabe, Johann Ernst, and John Mill (Millius) 27
- Graunt, John 209
- Graven Images. *See* Images
- Greaves, John 404–5, 447, 452
- Greene, John 25, 26
- Gregentius and Herbanus 778, 779, 806
- Gregory the Great. *See also* Popes
- St. Gregorius Nyssenus (Gregory of Nyssa) 131, 132, 421, 805, 1046
- St. Gregorius Nazianzenus 190, 805, 1102
- Gregorius Abdul-Farajus 1098
- Grew, Nehemiah 40–41, 45, 159, 160, 161, 364, 365, 411, 412, 413, 414, 460, 461, 547, 548
- Grotius, Hugo 9, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 73, 171, 274, 340, 370, 508, 821 *Annotationes* 9, 24, 25, 80, 127, 148, 236, 268, 269, 286, 321, 382, 383, 427, 431, 438, 440, 458, 541, 543, 577, 610, 614, 640, 647, 649, 655, 701, 702, 711, 716, 733, 748, 753, 820, 821, 875, 891, 979, 984, 1069, 1124, 1139, 1141, 1143, 1111, 1153, 1218, 1259 *Historia Gotthorum* 420 *De Jure Belli ac Pacis* 127, 605, 732, 1037, 1111, 1124, 1127 *De Origine Gentium Americanarum* 1190 *De Veritate Religionis* 25, 752, 771, 772, 787, 795, 1220 “Prolegomena” 281
- Groves. *See* Deities; Idolatry
- Grsepsius, Stanislaus 247
- Guild, William 31
- Guilielmus Alverni Parisiensis (William of Auvergne) 588, 625, 629, 1130
- Gutherius, Jacobus (Goutiere) 1089
- Gyraldus, Lilius Gregorius (Giraldi) 723, 782
- Hachut Hamesbulash* 146, 394, 1020, 1103
- Hackspan, Theodoricus 117, 118, 179, 610, 667, 901, 1044, 1252
- Haddars(h)an, R. Moshe ha-Darshan 961
- Hadrian (Publius Aelius Hadrianus Augustus). *See* Roman Emperors
- Hagar 33, 36, 240, 462. *See also* Abraham; Isaac; Ishmael
- Hales, Alexander (De Ales) 591
- Halley, Edmund 5. *See also* Comets
- Hammond, Henry 24, 29, 508, 1074. *See also* Hugo Grotius
- Harpocraton (Harpocrates) Alexandrinus, Valerius 449, 765, 766, 982, 1028
- Hasmonaeon Dynasty. *See* Maccabees
- Hauthal, Ferdinandus 981
- Hay(e), John (Hayo, Haye) 389

- Heaven (seat of God's government) 35, 36, 39, 43, 44, 77, 78, 85, 140, 160, 160, 167, 188, 218, 219, 220, 221, 227, 235, 242–43, 244, 245–46, 260, 261, 269, 270, 289, 317, 319, 326, 332, 342, 343, 348, 349, 351, 352, 356–57, 359, 361, 369, 377, 382, 386, 387, 391, 412, 421, 425, 427, 431, 433, 441, 456, 476, 479, 489, 498, 524, 526, 532, 533, 543, 561, 564, 570, 575, 586, 587, 610, 614, 615, 618, 625, 669, 676, 687, 691, 703, 715, 724, 736, 749, 750, 753, 765, 767, 785, 786, 789, 793, 794, 795, 829, 839, 855, 860, 875, 882, 884, 897, 906, 908, 922, 933, 934, 951, 961, 972, 997, 998, 999, 1014, 1028–29, 1032, 1036, 1096, 1147, 1149, 1178, 1198, 1202, 1205, 1243–44. *See also* New Jerusalem
- Hecataeus Aberita 134, 370, 723, 734, 792, 844, 1062
- Heidegger, Johann Heinrich 153, 264, 748, 780, 808, 1164
- Heinsius, Daniel 203, 329, 330, 818, 824, 932, 1085, 1170, 1171
- Helenius Acronis 981
- Heliiodorus 202, 398, 644
- Henry III of England 1209
- Henry VIII of England 1026
- Henry, Matthew 6, 274, 456, 621, 796
- Heraclides Lembus 1053
- Herbanus. *See* Gregentius
- Herbert of Chisbury, Lord 8, 56, 60, 61, 197, 458, 762, 788, 835, 968, 1028
- Hermes Trismegistus 86, 149, 150, 440, 722, 723, 728, 729, 730, 740, 751, 768, 996  
and *Divine Pymander* 728–30, 729, 996
- Hermippus Smyrnaeus 792, 1025, 1226
- Herod Agrippa I 46, 249, 829
- Herod Antipas 491, 1094
- Herod I (the Great) 347, 349, 404, 536, 971, 1061, 1192, 1193, 1125, 1237
- Herodianus 983
- Herodias 491, 1118
- Herodotus of Halicarnassus 11, 115, 119, 120, 149, 152, 170, 174, 201, 202, 203, 222, 232, 252, 287, 288, 327, 327, 420, 421, 422, 435, 444, 460, 461, 462, 468, 538, 539, 540, 548, 594, 624, 641, 643, 646, 656–57, 658, 709, 710, 725, 726, 727, 733, 737, 754, 760, 763, 765–66, 775, 776, 781, 782, 788, 857, 858, 902, 903, 926, 927, 932, 941, 973, 974, 978, 1014, 1053, 1054, 1059, 1060, 1085, 1086, 1102, 1142, 1143, 1145, 1146, 1148, 1265
- Hesiod 788, 821  
*Opera et dies* 276, 676, 722, 839, 974, 1014  
*Theogonia* 462, 611, 699, 778, 1055, 1234
- Hesychius Alexandrinus 171, 405, 597, 657, 676, 738, 758, 833, 909, 1014, 1074, 1085, 1102, 1129, 1157, 1173
- Hesychius of Jerusalem 466
- Hevelius, Johannes 1070, 1071. *See also*  
*See also* Microscope
- Heylyn, Peter 276
- Hierocles 224, 1039
- Hieroglyphs. *See* Egypt
- High-Priest 342, 371, 373–75, 378, 380, 381–84, 386, 392, 394–95, 401, 412, 416, 425, 455–56, 507, 515, 518, 526, 531, 534, 575, 581–82, 597–600, 654, 669, 682, 786–87, 908, 991, 1004, 1108–1109, 1124, 1227, 1262  
and Breastplate of 261, 318, 342, 371, 373–75, 378, 380, 387, 388–91, 393, 397, 455  
and Ephod 39, 60, 78, 373–74, 378, 382, 385, 390, 392, 394–95, 398, 743, 769, 786, 1108–1109  
and Garments of (Robes of) 7, 17, 39, 84, 170, 316, 372, 373, 375, 376, 378, 385, 389, 391, 392, 394, 395, 397, 398, 416, 446, 459, 472, 476, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 520, 526, 564, 572, 573, 574, 600, 602, 682, 705, 737, 848, 935, 1138. *See also* Crossdressing and Lustrations of 10, 60, 62, 63, 85, 464, 525, 538, 614, 616, 736, 758–59, 836–37, 839, 841–843, 846, 910–12  
and Typology of 371, 372, 376, 378, 383, 490, 670

- See also* Aaron, Consecration of; Urim and Thummim  
 Hyksos 117, 769, 771. *See also* Osarsêsph; Shepherds  
 St. Hilary of Poitiers 137–38  
 Hillel 20, 800, 802, 803, 1156  
 Hippocrates 548, 561, 562, 660, 909  
 Hobbes, Thomas 5, 50, 87, 159, 162, 233, 331, 590, 860, 874, 937, 947, 1103, 1259  
 Hody, Humphrey 839  
 Hercules (Heracles) 115, 222, 275, 455, 612, 613, 709, 723, 724, 837, 863, 979, 1091, 1098, 1129  
 Hofmann, Johann Jacob 337, 752  
 Holinshed, Raphael 1208, 1209  
 Holocaust. *See* Sacrifice  
 Homberg, Wilhelm 1066  
 Homer 22, 58, 140, 141, 229, 230, 243, 276, 407, 434, 643, 699, 711, 754, 764, 788, 805, 852, 973–74, 1013–14, 1103  
     *Iliad* 407, 461, 467, 499, 630–31, 641, 642, 657, 677, 687, 760, 805, 825, 826, 839, 899, 905, 906, 946, 949, 1015–16, 1055, 1192  
     *Odyssey* 407, 467, 499, 551, 601, 633–34, 635, 640, 754, 838, 1020, 1134. *See also* Eustathius Thessalonicensis  
 Homer, Omer (measurement of quantity) 465, 466, 866, 867, 870  
 Hornius, George (Horn) 37, 759  
 Horace (Quintus Horatius Flaccus) 135, 140–41, 323, 496, 538, 614, 640, 906, 908, 942, 943, 979, 980, 981, 982, 1060, 1088, 1158, 1178  
 Horapollon Nilous (Horapollon) 936  
     *Horapollinis Hieroglyphica* 1150  
 Hospinian, Rudolpho 692, 756–57, 782, 976  
 Hottinger, Johann Heinrich 147, 201–2, 270, 305, 966  
     *Discursus De Incestu* 604  
     *Dissertationum* 612  
     *Historiae Ecclesiasticae* 1211  
     *Historia Orientalis* 653, 974  
     *Juris Hebraeorum* 305, 306, 308, 311, 370, 403, 498, 506, 518, 523, 541, 556, 562, 565, 577, 578, 604, 619, 620, 631, 632, 660, 663, 1108. *See also* *Sefer Ha-Chinnuk*  
     *Smegma Orientale* 917, 1009, 1124, 1254  
 Howel(l), Laurence 1094, 1096  
 Huetius (Huet), Pierre Daniel 8, 57, 134, 148, 215  
     *Alnetanae quaestiones* 171, 221, 222, 240, 252, 420, 529, 821, 881, 928, 946, 947, 1020  
     *Demonstratio Evangelica* 239, 246–47, 252, 292, 387, 398, 419, 458, 664, 716, 763, 768, 791, 821, 930, 961, 974, 981, 1007, 1019, 1025, 1048, 1086, 1174, 1257  
 Hugh St. Victor 19  
 Hull, John 15  
 Hume, David 55, 56, 87  
 Hutchinson, Anne 822, 954  
 Hutchinson, John 82, 745  
 Huygens, Christiaan 1071, 1072  
 Hyrcanus II 1025, 1061, 1176  
 Iamblichus Chalcidensis 285, 687, 740, 790, 791, 978, 1038, 1054  
 Ibis. *See also* Deities; Eagle; Hawk; Horus; Idolatry  
 Ibn Al'Amid. *See* Elmacinus  
 Ibn Ezra (Aben Ezra) 20, 47, 70, 187, 193, 224, 236, 240, 241, 265, 268, 278, 340, 343, 346, 413, 429, 440, 575, 634, 688, 698, 814, 807, 829, 869, 874, 924, 961, 965, 967, 1135, 1153, 1246, 1258  
     *Commentary* 76, 122, 126, 129, 147, 157, 167–68, 170, 175, 193, 216, 223, 261, 265, 333, 394, 434, 440, 441, 446, 584, 586, 598, 668, 674, 686, 708, 735–36, 807, 810, 811, 813, 864, 870, 884, 893, 917, 924, 926, 965, 1069, 1092, 1101–1103, 1175  
     *JPS Miqra'ot Gedolot* 209, 215, 217, 327, 332, 416, 423, 522, 531, 532, 533, 557, 621, 651, 674, 810, 858, 861, 862, 864–65, 872, 886, 889, 921,

- 826, 938, 952, 959, 967–68, 973, 989, 1048, 1140, 1209, 1216, 1246–47, 1248
- Ibn Yahya, R. Joseph ben David 1197
- Ibn Waḥshīyya, Abū Bakr Ahmad Ibn Ali 60, 626, 636, 1179  
and *Book of Nabatean Agriculture* 60, 322, 627, 636, 1179, 1190. *See also* Maimonides; Sabians
- Idolatry, Idols 9, 10, 11, 48, 53, 54, 59, 60, 62, 64–66, 68–71, 73–74, 76, 78–79, 82, 83, 86, 129, 132, 127, 164–66, 187, 196–99, 200, 201–204, 215, 223–24, 260, 271–76, 287, 289, 296, 298, 305–6, 310, 316, 321–23, 327, 387, 392, 394, 398, 422–28, 438–40, 447, 455, 462, 459, 487, 496–98, 514–15, 519, 530, 539, 542, 557, 560–61, 580, 585, 588, 590, 594, 601–602, 611, 614, 617, 623–29, 631–32, 634, 636–41, 646–659, 677–78, 699, 701, 703, 711, 715, 718, 720, 724–27, 740–44, 746–47, 759, 765, 773–74, 793, 795, 808, 825–26, 855–56, 891, 902–4, 914–15, 927, 929, 930–31, 933, 942, 955, 960, 967–69, 977–78, 987, 991, 1013, 1047, 1049–50, 1067, 1078, 1084–89, 1092, 1098–1101, 1116, 1118, 1123, 1127–28, 1130–33, 1142–47, 1149, 1170–1172, 1178–80, 1189, 1200–1, 1204, 1215, 1217, 1225, 1239, 1245, 1247, 1266
- and Groves 615, 724, 937, 1076, 1084–1089, 1129
- See also* Aaron, Golden Calf; Apostasy; Cherubim; Deities; Egypt; Images; Magic; Moloch; Teraphim, Sabians; Egypt
- Idrisi, Abu Abdullah Mohammed Ibn al-Sharif al-Idrisi (Nubian Geographer) 651, 735, 977
- Ignatius Antiochenes 479, 586
- Ignatius of Loyola 983
- Images 12, 60, 64, 66, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 83, 85, 86, 160, 174, 201, 222, 223, 224, 252, 254, 263, 264, 269, 340, 363, 368, 375, 393, 422, 423, 424, 425, 427, 433, 440, 462, 511, 611, 624, 625, 652, 656, 658, 700, 701, 714, 716, 718, 720, 725, 736, 738, 739, 740, 742, 743, 744, 753, 786, 807, 808, 828, 855, 856, 875, 906, 924, 925, 926, 927, 930, 931, 932, 956, 967, 977, 1037, 1076, 1084, 1085, 1089, 1090, 1098, 1128, 1144, 1150, 1170, 1176, 1189, 1201, 1202, 1203. *See also* Golden Calf; Idolatry; Urim and Thummim; Talismans; Teraphim
- Index of Forbidden Books (*Index Librorum Prohibitorum*) 44, 70, 244, 716, 914, 932, 1047
- Indians (India) 169, 184, 420, 701, 710, 751, 760, 790, 824, 906, 950, 957, 958, 976, 1025, 1089. *See also* Native Americans
- St. Irenaeus 69, 213, 585, 586, 655, 791, 1128, 1131
- Isaac (Patriarch). *See also* Abraham 33, 36, 121, 156, 191, 388, 485, 770, 778, 779, 807, 948, 949, 1011, 1037, 1245. *See also* Esau; Ishmael; Jacob; Joseph R. Isaac. *See* R. Isaac ben Abraham of Troki
- R. Isaac ben Abraham of Troki (R. Isaac) 430, 557, 845, 961, 962, 1200, 1220, 1222, 1241, 1242, 1244  
and *Liber Munimen Fidei* (Sepher Hizzuq 'Emunah ) 962, 1200, 1219, 1222, 1242, 1244, 1255
- R. Isaac ben Yehuda ibn Ghiyyat 1069
- R. Isaac de Leon 1227
- R. Isaac Mosaides 740, 741
- R. Isaaco Filio Abrahami. *See* R. Isaac ben Abraham of Troki
- Isaeus Chalcidicus 1039
- Ishmael, Ishmaelites 33, 36, 152, 776, 779, 873, 877, 1245, 1246. *See also* Abraham; Esau; Isaac; Jacob; Joseph R. Ishmael. *See* Mikhilta
- Isidorus Clarius 945
- Isidore of Alexandria 744–45
- Isidorus Pelusiota 623
- St. Isidorus Hispalensis (of Seville) 618, 637, 638, 639, 783, 974

- Isocrates 860  
*Itinerarium Antonini Augusti* 255, 887  
 Iustinianus Augustus. *See* Justinianus Augustus
- Jackson, John (*Chronological Antiquities*) 781  
 Jackson, John (*Index Biblicus*) 456, 796  
 Jackson, Thomas 213, 401, 526, 599, 600, 912, 946, 1183, 1185–88, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1194, 1196–1201, 1206–8, 1211, 1213, 1214, 1216, 1243
- Jacob (patriarch) 32, 75, 83, 116, 117, 121, 124, 131, 147, 156, 209, 212, 232, 237, 253, 259, 260, 265, 266, 296, 330, 346, 361, 380, 388, 483, 491, 608, 609, 708, 710, 720, 732, 742, 744, 758, 807, 840, 846, 871, 882, 948, 954, 955, 956, 960, 961, 962, 965, 989, 992, 996, 1037, 1169, 1175, 1232, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1254, 1264. *See also* Esay; Isaac; Joseph
- R. Jacob ben Asher (Yaakov ben Raash)  
*Baal HaTurim al HaTorah* 66, 117, 177, 1103, 1018, 1103–1104, 1135, 1252  
*Perush Baal HaTurim* 1018
- James I of England 874, 1232  
 James II of England 1064  
 Jannes and Jambres 11, 162, 163, 164, 772. *See also* Aaron; Charmer; Egypt; Magic, Pharaoh; Soothsayers, Sorcery; Witch of Endor; Witchcraft; Witches; Wizards
- Jansenius, Cornelius 390, 599, 600  
 Janslan, Peter 37  
 R. Jarchi. *See* RASHI
- Jelinger, Christopher 1152  
 Jenkin, Robert 466, 1068  
 Jeroboam 69, 70, 422, 425, 685, 715, 719, 904, 1067, 1177
- St. Jerome (Eusebius Hieronymous Stridonensis) 18, 19, 122, 128, 133, 185, 265, 370, 408, 429, 470, 497, 502, 504, 511, 516, 517, 593, 624, 650, 678, 888, 700, 719, 552, 638, 645, 659, 715, 862, 864, 866, 929, 937, 941, 966, 967, 968, 991, 993, 1059, 1062, 1120, 1124, 1128, 1144, 1169, 1256
- Jerusalem  
 Fall of 67, 176, 384, 385, 794, 828, 848, 874, 885, 1024, 1181, 1184, 1186, 1189, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1198, 1202, 1204, 1207, 1220, 1221, 1236  
 Mt. Zion 344, 991, 1022, 1176, 1192  
 Restoration of 67, 679, 1199, 1219, 1220, 1228, 1237  
 Temple in 33, 56, 64, 67, 68, 70, 71, 77–78, 79, 132, 222, 246, 264, 283, 291, 314, 319, 321, 341, 342, 345, 347, 348, 349, 352, 357, 358, 363, 368, 370, 379, 384, 385, 392, 395, 396, 402–6, 411, 412, 413, 416, 417, 418, 428, 435, 436, 441, 443, 446, 454, 455, 460, 465, 469, 470, 477, 483, 492, 495, 499, 504, 513, 514, 518, 519, 520, 524–25, 526, 528, 532 536, 550, 581–82, 601, 602, 669, 671, 679, 681, 682, 683, 707, 711, 716, 747, 749, 782, 783, 784, 785, 806, 814, 815, 817, 818, 825, 827, 840, 841, 844, 848, 850, 852, 885, 904, 912, 932, 970, 985, 992, 993, 1020, 1024, 1062, 1089, 1118, 1171, 1176, 1181, 1189, 1191, 1203, 1206, 1128, 1201, 1202, 1222, 1225, 1237, 1239, 1250.  
*See also* Pagan Temples; Samaritan Temple; New Jerusalem; Tabernacle  
*Jerusalem Talmud. See* Talmud
- Jeud, Jehid 778. *See also* Deities, Saturn
- Jews, Captivity 115, 273, 275, 319, 348, 358, 375, 385, 391, 407, 415, 416, 539, 693, 694, 702, 703, 711, 715, 738, 742–43, 771, 791, 845, 877, 887, 912, 960, 964, 970–71, 993, 1029, 1120, 1185, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1199, 1200, 1201, 1204, 1208, 1222, 1225  
 Massacre of, 1185, 1186, 1188, 1190, 1210, 1211  
 Persecution of 12, 189, 806, 928, 1181, 1184, 1186, 1187, 1195, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1209. *See also* Jacques Basnage
- Johannes Damascenus (John of Damascus) 1099
- Joseph (Patriarch) 33, 57, 75, 80, 115, 121, 209, 212, 260, 380, 432, 440,

- 452, 527, 715, 716, 746, 753, 771, 775, 776, 788–89, 1245, 1247, 1250, 1262.  
*See also* Abraham; Egypt; Hieroglyphs;  
*Prisca theologia*
- Joseph (stepfather of Jesus) 193, 655, 834, 1094
- R. Joseph ben Abraham Gikatilla of Medinaceli. *See* Gikatilla
- R. Joseph ben David Ibn Yahya. *See* Ibn Yahya
- R. Joseph ben Isaac Bekhor Shor. *See* Bekhor Shor
- Josephus Flavius 47, 57, 179, 227, 245, 734, 773, 766, 772, 788, 896, 1201  
*Antiquities* 10, 22, 115, 122, 124, 152, 161, 173, 206, 225, 226, 230, 239, 241, 288, 307, 349, 370, 384, 388, 389, 402, 505, 515, 516, 518, 536, 545, 564, 613, 614, 623, 626, 701, 742, 748, 771, 773, 776, 783, 785, 786, 808, 841, 844, 848, 852, 863, 864, 868, 872, 895, 900, 904, 905, 926, 946–47, 970–71, 1024, 1052, 1061, 1062, 1075, 1083, 1131, 1133, 1136, 1147, 1174, 1176, 1189, 1192, 1193, 1202, 1249, 1253  
*Contra Apion* 116, 117, 120, 128, 134, 143, 145, 161, 178, 277, 459, 641, 761, 765, 769, 770, 771, 776, 787, 790, 792, 903, 1026  
*Jewish Wars* 120, 191, 366–67, 403, 513, 828, 868, 874, 885, 1058, 1061, 1115, 1189, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1196, 1202, 1213, 1214, 1236, 1238–39, 1240
- Joshua 133, 325, 326, 327, 328, 333, 384, 426, 431, 432, 638, 789, 862, 879, 882, 886, 887, 921, 941, 943, 996, 1010, 1015, 1017, 1055, 1065, 1075, 1094, 1103, 1110–13, 1114, 1154, 1175, 1225, 1259
- R. Judah ha-Levi, *Liber Cosri* 433, 450, 564–65, 579, 781, 954, 1220, 1230
- Julianus, Flavius Claudius (Julian the Apostate) 307, 528, 552, 588, 601, 653, 841, 961, 1082, 1102, 1179, 1237
- Julius Firmicus Maternus 199, 1128, 1129, 1146, 1170, 1172
- Julius Caesar. *See* Roman Emperors
- Julius Obsequentis 949, 950
- Julius Pollux 405, 448, 641, 760, 825, 833
- Junius, Franciscus 79–80, 178–79, 216, 238, 262, 340, 370, 1051, 1146  
 and Immanuel Tremellius 142, 172, 179, 231, 257, 308, 502, 530, 780–81, 853, 888, 957, 958, 962, 982, 1107.  
*See also* Bible Translations
- Junius, Hadrian 824
- Jurieu, Pierre 56, 78
- Justin (Marcus Junianus Justinus) 116, 178, 210, 211, 229, 231, 1052, 1146
- Justinianus I Augustus (Roman Emperor of the East) 117, 219, 220, 282, 292, 293, 294, 300, 301, 345, 353, 354, 354, 663, 701, 744, 784, 1005, 1083, 1089, 1179
- Justinianus II 1131
- Justinianus Flavius. *See* Justinianus I Augustus
- Justin Martyr 133, 151, 311, 325, 440, 459, 525, 543, 759, 842, 931, 932
- Juvenal 174, 175, 198, 220, 221, 297, 298, 515, 517, 538, 539, 595, 596, 662, 700, 725, 759, 807, 825, 827, 1034, 1036, 1046, 1103, 1148, 1149, 1150
- Kabbalah (Cabala) 12, 40, 57, 125, 163, 462, 390, 585, 831, 917, 1019, 1034, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1184, 1186, 1187, 1188, 1237. *See also* Christian Knorr von Rosenroth; R. Gedaliah Ibn Yahya; *Sefer Yetzirah* (Jetzira)
- Karaites 604, 606, 607, 609, 667, 810, 850, 982, 983, 1200, 1264
- Keach, Benjamin 31
- Kepler, Johannes 803, 1071, 1072
- Kidder, Richard 6, 192–93, 208, 695–98, 1043–46
- R. David Kimchi (RADAK) 20, 153, 181, 193, 240, 327, 370, 381, 469–70, 622, 634, 698, 708, 742, 743, 864, 869, 936, 1075, 1084, 1100, 1121, 1216, 1241, 1253, 1254
- Kircher, Athanasius 8, 49, 56, 59, 74, 82, 714, 715, 720, 777, 788, 835  
*Arca Noë* 40, 41  
*Lingua Aegyptiaca* 610, 611, 721

- Obeliscus Pamphilius* 725  
*Edipus Aegyptiacus* 8, 55, 137, 172, 223–24, 288, 459, 610, 612, 720–21, 728, 761, 762, 794  
*Sphinx Mystagoga* 8, 82, 728, 730, 738, 739, 741, 746  
 Kottensis. *See* Cotzi  
*The Kuzari*. *See* Judah ha-Levi, *Liber Cosri*
- Labeo (Labeóne), Cornelius 769, 1148, 1149  
 La Peyrère, Isaac 692  
 Lactantius Firmianus 204, 424, 537, 553, 610, 616, 715, 728, 751, 792, 793  
 Lacy, John 1105–6  
 Laertius, Diogenes 291, 368–69, 650, 751, 790–91, 820, 843, 1025, 1026, 1091, 1154  
 Lampridius, Aelius 338, 726  
 À Lapide, Cornelius (Cornelius van den Steen) 169, 370, 389, 748, 867, 871, 957, 959  
 La Placette, Jean 430  
 La Roche. *See* De La Roche, Michel  
 Lavater, Ludwig 1051  
 Lex Talionis 19, 293, 302, 1004; *See also* Moses; Roman; Ten Commandments; Roman  
 Le Blanc, Vincent 1145  
 Le Bruyn, Cornelius 1021–22  
 Le Cène, Charles (Cèsne) 157, 956, 957, 965, 1217, 1218  
 Le Tellier, Michael 227  
 LeClerc, Jean 6, 55–56, 59, 87, 207, 228, 331, 347, 422, 874, 937  
 Leigh, Edward 31  
 L'Empereur de Oppyck, Constantinus 200, 289, 290, 301, 302, 459, 470, 471, 499, 504, 505, 511, 512, 513, 520, 582, 618, 907, 970, 1083, 1084, 1197, 1246  
 LeJay, Guy Michel. *See* Bibles Translations, Polyglot  
 Lee, Samuel 550  
 Leeuwenhoek, Antonie 46, 250  
 Leigh, Edward 31  
 R. Leone Modena (Yehuda Aryeh Mi-Modena) 1165, 1230, 1231  
 Leprosy. *See* Diseases  
 Leunclavius, Johannes (Hans Löwenkalu) 932–33  
 Lukin, Henry 31  
 R. Levi ben Gersom (RALBAG). *See* Gersonides  
 Levinus Lemnius 958  
 Leviratic Law 293, 780–81, 1164–65  
 Levita, Elias (Elijah ha-Levi) 697  
 Levita, R. Jehudah. *See* Judah Ha-Levi  
 Lewis, Thomas 558, 681, 848, 1032, 1152, 1153  
 Leyser, Johann 211  
 Libanius Antiochenes 601, 905, 978, 982  
*Liber Cosri*. *See* Judah ha-Levi  
 Licetus, Fortunius 47, 761, 922  
 Lightfoot, John 25, 26, 142, 172, 173, 187, 255, 256, 259, 334–35, 369–70, 454, 683, 691, 813, 828–29, 836, 875, 918, 1075, 1171, 1201, 1225, 1259  
 Lindembrogius, Henricus 824  
 Lion 19, 70, 71, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 171, 184, 339, 340, 348, 363, 588, 716, 746, 748, 749, 807, 913, 1055, 1100, 1189  
 R. Lipmann (Yom-Tov Ben Solomon Lipmann)  
*Liber Niz(z)achon Rabbi Lipmanni* 503–504, 667, 901, 1187, 1220, 1241  
*Liber Nizzachon Vetus* [Sefer Nizzachon Yashan] 503, 667, 1219, 1220, 1241.  
*See also* Wagenseil, Johann Christoph  
 Lippenius, Martin 958  
 Lipsius, Justus (Lips) 353, 647, 648, 761, 824, 1113–15  
 Livy, Titus Livius 261, 292, 405, 462, 464, 669, 724, 879, 887, 947, 949–50, 1115, 1155, 1159  
 Locke, John 6, 50, 159  
 Locusts 10, 161, 184–85, 774, 868–70, 1063  
 Lohmeyer, Johann Georg 759  
 Lorinus, Joannes (Jean de Lorin) 904  
 Lost Tribes, Ten Lost Tribes 200, 540, 1190  
 Louis X of France 1210



- Louis XIV of France 227, 558  
 Lowance, Mason I. 16, 19, 23, 24, 32  
 Lowth, William 25, 26  
 Lucan (Marcus Annaeus Lucanus) 134, 149, 164, 165, 261, 284, 368, 462, 514, 637–38, 926–27  
 Lucas de Linda 653  
 Lucian (Lucianus Samosatensis) 368, 546, 591, 650, 655, 709, 719–20, 737, 763, 774, 775, 782, 846, 981, 983, 1146, 1150, 1170  
 Lucilius, Gaius 755, 865, 1154  
 Lucillius, *Epigrammata* 827, 865, 945, 946  
 Lucretius (Titus Lucretius Carus) 5, 382, 591, 863  
 Ludolphus, Hiob (Ludolf) 10, 858, 868–70, 1099, 1100, 1239  
 Lustrations. *See* Aaron; High Priest; Taurobolia  
 Luther, Martin 19, 456, 832, 847, 880–81, 922, 937, 1218  
 Lycophron 1157  
 Lycurgus 119, 199, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 643, 1155, 1262. *See also* Draco; Moses; Numa; Solon; Spartans  
 Lydiat, Thomas 803  
 Lyranus (Nicolaus de Lyra) 19, 122, 217, 224, 238, 340, 370, 456, 545, 796, 905, 1051, 1147  
 Lyserus, Polycarp 881–82  
 Lysias 970–71, 1122
- Macarius, Johannes 759, 1099  
 Maccabees 319, 537, 653, 1024, 1075, 1221  
   and Aristobulus I 1222  
   and Aristobulus II 971, 1024  
   and Hyrcanus, John 1024, 1061, 1176  
   and Mattathias 536, 1192  
   and Hasmonaean dynasty 536, 1024, 1176, 1192, 1222  
 Macrobius (Ambrosius Theodosius Macrobius) 138, 201, 204, 463, 524, 613, 657, 756–57, 760, 769, 820, 843, 907, 976, 979, 981, 1027, 1028, 1082, 1128  
 Maffei, Joannes Petrus 983
- Magians. *See* Sabians  
 Magic, Magical, Magicians 160, 162, 163, 164, 167, 169–72, 178, 179, 197, 199, 201, 213, 224, 240, 298, 304, 305, 321, 322, 382, 538, 585, 590, 591, 615, 624, 631, 634, 635, 636, 639, 649, 655, 701, 735, 739, 740, 748, 773, 821, 911, 932, 942, 946, 967, 978, 1084, 1100, 1130, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1148, 1172, 1189  
   and Incantation 306, 517, 574, 631, 633, 634, 739, 942–43, 978, 1015, 1100, 1101.  
   *See also* Charmer; Sabians; Soothsayer; Sorcery; Witch of Endor; Witchcraft; Witches  
 Mahomet, Mahometan, Muslim 25, 133, 197, 433, 439, 540, 547, 565, 605, 736, 759, 779, 905, 976, 977, 1098, 1104, 1036, 1152, 1185, 1198, 1200, 1206. *See also* Alcoran; Ottoman Empire; Saracens; Turks  
 Maimonides (RAMBAM) 9, 10, 12, 29, 58, 63–66, 78, 83, 126, 152, 198, 207, 207, 363, 413, 591, 634, 1030, 1153, 1180, 1187, 1209, 1230  
   Accommodationism of, 62–68, 87, 197, 198, 387  
   *Guide for Perplexed* 10, 12, 60, 61, 62, 65, 81, 83, 126, 197, 203, 266, 268, 271, 273, 290, 301, 302, 322, 340, 350, 387, 415, 416, 419, 436, 471, 496, 498, 499, 506, 510, 512, 527, 556, 576, 577–78, 579, 583, 589–90, 596, 598, 602, 616, 624, 633, 636, 637, 639, 662, 663, 671, 678, 679, 680, 683, 695, 714, 723, 732, 750, 793–94, 795, 817, 837, 851, 883, 892, 893, 901, 902, 903, 904, 909, 915, 979, 984, 986, 1018, 1020, 1023, 1049, 1050, 1076–77, 1083, 1116, 1128, 1131, 1133, 1135, 1140, 1141, 1144, 1147, 1164, 1165, 1172, 1182, 1189–90, 1230, 1231, 1239, 1241, 1244  
   *De Fundamentis Legis* 876  
   *De Idololatria* 387, 631, 632, 641–42, 652, 657, 658, 659, 724, 826, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1101, 1178–79

- De Paschate* 908  
*Jad Chazaka* 680, 1223  
*Mishneh Torah* 12, 70, 191, 194, 195, 303, 304, 322, 327, 328, 331, 359, 363, 374, 385, 413, 415, 416, 444, 449, 468, 470, 471, 491, 495, 500, 501, 502, 506, 507, 518, 519, 523, 527, 533–34, 565, 566, 574, 578, 579, 592, 598, 600, 603, 605, 619, 620, 626, 629, 631, 632, 642, 652, 657, 659, 662, 669, 671, 678, 680, 691, 693, 694, 695, 708, 712, 787, 803, 815, 817, 827, 850, 905, 908, 910, 961, 975, 1005, 1006, 1083–84, 1101, 1108, 1111, 1121, 1132, 1133, 1140, 1141, 1165  
*Avodah Zarah* 1100, 1101  
*Avodat Kochavim* 631, 632, 652, 657, 659, 1101  
*Avodat Yom HaKippurim* 598  
*Avadim* 1141, 1142  
*Aveilut* 1164  
*Bechorot* 707–8, 712, 905  
*Beit Habechirah* 358, 669  
*Bi'at Hamikdash* 412, 671, 815  
*Bikkurim* 678  
*Chagigah* 1225  
*Chamet U'Matzah* 196  
*Edut* 1005  
*Geneivah* 303, 304  
*Gerushin* 331  
*Gezelah Va'Avedah* 1127  
*Issurei Bi'ah* 1140  
*Ishut* 605  
*Kiddush HaChodesh* 802, 803, 975  
*Kilayim* 625–26, 629, 1133  
*K'lei HaMikdash* 363, 374, 385, 415, 416, 449, 515, 533, 600, 669  
*Korban Pesach* 191, 194, 850, 908  
*Ma'aseh HaKorbanot* 468, 470, 471, 491, 495, 500–1, 502, 518, 519, 523, 527, 598  
*Malveh V'Loveh* 1151, 1152, 1153, 1155–56, 1161  
*Mamrim* 1121  
*Mathnot Antyim* 61  
*Mechusrei Kapparah* 578, 579  
*Melachim U'Milchanoteihem* 327–28, 603, 961, 1108, 1110–11, 1112, 1121  
*Nachalot* 1164  
*Nizirut* 827  
*Parah Adumah* 905, 909, 910  
*Pesulei HaMukdashim* 471  
*Rotze'ah Ushmirat Nefesh* 1005–6  
*Sanhedrin V'Haonshin* 620, 787, 1030, 1083–84, 1123, 1125, 1162, 1163  
*Shegagoth* 507  
*Shekalim* 592  
*Shemitah V'Yovel* 691, 693, 694  
*Sotah* 70, 816, 817, 818, 882  
*Tefilah* 695  
*Temidim U'Musafim* 444  
*Teshuvah* 680, 1101  
*Tum'at Tzard'at* 565, 566, 574, 577–78, 57  
*Hibbun Va'Chalitzah* 1164, 1166, 1167  
*Mishneh Torah*. *See Hilchot* (individual tractates)  
*More Nebuchim* 126, 169, 175, 200, 263, 305, 322, 340, 416, 432, 438, 497, 559–60, 583, 589–90, 592, 594–95, 602, 603, 616, 623, 626, 627, 633, 636, 637, 639, 652, 667, 679, 720–21, 732, 783, 784, 793, 795, 817, 837, 851, 883, 891, 892, 893, 902, 904, 909, 915, 979, 984, 986, 1020, 1023, 1049, 1076–77, 1083, 1116, 1128, 1133, 1135, 1144, 1147, 1164, 1172, 1178–79, 1182, 1189–90, 1230, 1231, 1239, 1244.  
*See also Guide*  
*Sefer HaKorbanot* 1225  
*Sefer HaMitzvot* 506, 608, 632, 661–62, 694, 1100, 1125, 1151, 1155–56, 1161  
*Sefer Nashim* 70  
*Sefer Nezikim* 304  
*Sefer Shoftim* 1084  
*Sefer Yad Ha-Chazaka* 1224  
*Sefer Zemanim* 975  
*Sefer Zeraim* 1009  
 Magic. *See* Idolatry  
 Majus, Johannes Henricus (Mai) 1045  
 Malpighi, Marcello 46, 249, 250, 251  
 Malvenda, Thomas 79  
 Manasseh ben Israel (Menasseh) 236, 755  
*Conciliator* 263, 456, 796, 1046, 1047, 1069, 1169, 1188, 1241

- De Resurrectione Mortuorum* 755  
*Shebet Jehuda Tribus Judae* 582  
*Spes Israelis* 1190  
*De Termine Vitae* 1189, 1191, 1192, 1201, 1213, 1219–20
- Mancinellus, Dominicus (Mancinus) 1132
- Manetho 65, 120, 143, 144, 723, 729, 763, 765, 766, 768, 770, 771, 788, 911, 1015, 1157. *See also* Berosus (Berosos) *Ægyptiaca* 65, 66, 116, 117, 128, 143, 145, 161, 178, 231, 237, 460, 461, 564, 769, 903, 949
- Manna 6, 7, 10, 17, 32, 33, 43–45, 46, 245–50, 275–76, 349, 355, 358, 360, 362, 416, 866, 869, 882, 916, 926, 934, 1038, 1060, 1063, 1203  
 as type of Christ 17, 33, 42, 242–43, 244, 320, 361
- Manoah 266, 284
- R. Manoach. *See* Chizkiyahu
- Manton, Thomas 1221
- Marco Polo (Paulus Venetus) 215, 983
- Marsham, John 56, 61, 71–72, 74, 75–76, 120, 435, 714, 715, 721–22, 723, 731–72, 733, 737, 758, 767, 770, 777, 780, 791, 794  
*Chronicus Canon Ægyptiacus* 61, 71–72, 120, 163, 435, 721–22, 723, 727, 731–32, 733, 735, 737, 754, 758, 760, 767, 770, 771, 775, 777, 781, 782, 791
- Martial (Marcus Valerius Martialis) 290, 368, 515, 781, 825, 1087–88, 1146, 1147, 1204–5
- Martianus Minneus Felix Capella 654, 723
- Martin, David 888
- Martinus, Raimundus (Marti, Raymundo Martini) 127, 546, 547, 961, 1036, 1046, 1220
- Masada 1193
- Masius, Andreas 426, 1019, 1064
- Massonus, Joannes (Jean-Papire Masson) 1199, 1206, 1207, 1209  
*The Mather Papers* 32, 205, 321
- Mather, Cotton  
 and Cartesianism (Mechanism) 3, 5, 6, 12, 37, 40, 45, 50, 55, 159, 162, 249, 565, 1065  
 Christology of 11, 21–22, 38, 39–43, 46. *See also* Jesus Christ; Typology  
 Comparative Religion 8–9, 11, 52–53, 57, 60 69–86, 84. *See also* Egypt  
 On Egyptian Influence 72–88, 714.  
*See also Prisca theologia*  
 Fourfold Method 16–18, 19, 20, 21, 37  
 Hermeneutics 8, 12, 13, 15, 16–21, 50  
 and Mosaic authorship 54–55, *BA* 1:113–74  
 and John Marsham's Chronology 56, 61, 71–72, 74, 75–76, 120, 435, 714, 715, 721–22 723, 731–72, 733, 737, 758, 767, 770, 777, 780, 791, 794  
 and Pietism 13, 272, 305, 354, 443, 495, 550, 552, 675, 698, 790, 836, 897, 945, 996, 1000, 1001, 1030, 1096, 1102, 1105, 1234  
 Prophecies 12, 20–21, 22, 24–26, 29–30  
 Providence 6, 36, 42, 43, 75, 88, 188, 205, 214, 229, 243, 250, 253, 311, 317, 320, 425, 429, 432, 456, 519, 699, 749, 751, 761, 793, 796, 811, 822, 876, 883, 929, 1024, 1064, 1095, 1132, 1206, 1234  
 Secondary Causes 6, 45, 161, 186. *See also* Miracles  
 and John Spencer's thesis 7, 9, 10, 53–63, 65, 68–69, 73–74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 84–87, 196–99, 200, 286, 339–40, 359, 383, 384, 385, 386–87, 439, 539, 545, 556, 583, 589, 590, 611, 633–34, 637, 640, 646, 648, 714, 741, 743, 744, 785, 794–95, 824, 837, 842, 854, 906–907, 908, 976, 1088, 1133, 1263, 1265  
 and United Brethren 13, 1064  
 Second Coming 4, 12, 27, 690, 704, 779, 878, 1050, 1105, 1236  
*See also* Allegory; Angels; Cherubim; Kabbalah; Millennialism; Miracles; Typology  
 Works of  
*An Account* (Smallpox) 566  
*Angel of Bethesda* (Medical

- Handbook) 250, 365, 557, 562,  
 565, 567, 923–24, 998  
 “*Antiqua*” (Sabians) 60, 197, 608,  
 1147  
 “An Appendix” 60, 197, 393, 878,  
 993  
*Biblia Americana* 3, 4, 12–14, 30, 31,  
 34–38, 42, 46, 50, 51, 52, 57–58,  
 61, 74, 81, 87–88, 101–2, 112, 148,  
 153, 162, 173, 214, 247, 274, 275,  
 344, 393, 425, 557, 608, 622, 799,  
 913, 973, 994, 1030, 1056, 1147,  
 1208  
*Bonifacius* 1121  
*City of Refuge* 1003  
*Christian Philosopher* 44–45, 161,  
 183, 248, 250, 275, 277, 419, 1070,  
 1071, 1137, 1201  
 “*Curiosa Americana*” 867  
*Diary of* 84, 119, 146, 214, 271, 406,  
 566, 954, 1029, 1031, 1120, 1121,  
 1155  
*Fair Dealing* 187, 1156  
*Family Well-Ordered* 1121  
 “*Goliath Detruncatus*” 12, 271,  
 1029. *See also* Trinitarianism  
*Letter of Good Management* (Measles)  
 566  
*Magnalia Christi Americana* (MCA)  
 15, 87, 88, 119, 167, 205, 336, 432,  
 540, 584, 591, 616, 736, 822, 954,  
 1005, 1052, 1087  
*Manuductio ad Ministerium* 71,  
 120, 137, 159, 271, 508, 1030,  
 1065  
*Memorable Providences* 590, 661  
*The Old Paths Restored* 954  
*Ornaments of the Daughters* 298,  
 484, 705  
*Parental Wishes* 1121  
*Pastoral Letter* 188  
*Perfect Recovery* 566  
*Ratio Disciplinae* 484, 1095  
*Seasonable Testimony* 954  
*Stone Cut Out of the Mountain* 81  
*Successive Generations* 883  
*Tela Praevisa* 1120  
*Terror of the Lord* 1190  
*Theopolis Americana* 406  
*Threefold Paradise* (Triparadisus) 22,  
 24–25, 30, 128, 146, 209, 211, 565,  
 575, 587, 654, 665, 690, 703, 755,  
 779, 928, 963, 1050, 1087, 1099,  
 1189, 1190, 1196, 1201  
*Wonders of the Invisible World* 304,  
 856  
*Words of Understanding* 1120  
*Work upon the Ark* 15, 16, 31, 34–35,  
 336  
*Zalmonah* 48, 49, 925, 928, 932,  
 1000  
 Mather, Increase (father) 15  
*Angelographia* 84  
*Autobiography of* 16  
*Diatriba* 146, 397  
*Dissertation Concerning Future Conver-*  
*sion* 25, 146, 397  
*Illustrious Providences* 822  
*Dissertation . . . Strange Doctrine* 146  
*Mystery of Israel’s Salvation* 146, 397  
 Mather, Nathaniel (uncle) 32  
 Letter to Increase Mather 32, 205, 321  
 Mather, Samuel (uncle) 32, 34–35  
*Figures or Types* 15–51, 119, 130, 131,  
 149, 162, 205, 218, 222, 243, 252, 284,  
 310, 315, 316, 320, 326, 333, 338, 343,  
 371, 372, 376, 378, 380, 391, 397, 472,  
 473, 474, 478, 483, 487, 491, 493,  
 567, 568, 830, 877, 907, 908, 911,  
 1003, 1093. *See also* Typology  
 Mather, Samuel (brother)  
*Vindication of the Holy Bible* 119, 149,  
 331  
 Mather, Samuel (son) *Life of* 119  
 Matthiolus, Petrus (Mattioli) 957, 958,  
 966  
 Maundrell, Henry 1020, 1021–22,  
 1056–58, 1060  
 Maximus Tyrius 752  
 Maximus Valerius 398, 528, 950, 1145,  
 1146  
 Measles. *See* Diseases  
 Measurements  
 Cubit 10, 77, 155, 184, 222, 285, 286,  
 287, 340, 341, 357, 364, 365, 452,  
 453, 559, 578, 662, 852, 866, 869,

- 880, 1013, 1017–18, 1019, 1020, 1074, 1163  
 Span 364–65, 374, 1021
- Mede, Joseph 133, 147, 153, 229, 339, 418, 748, 1083, 1086, 1087, 1187, 1204, 1247
- Medicine, Medicinal 145, 182, 190, 194, 240, 290, 365, 413, 414, 561, 562, 565, 592, 772, 821, 848, 863, 909, 913, 923, 925, 957, 958, 1084, 1137  
 and healing 48, 49, 143, 144, 423, 579, 825, 838, 861, 888, 910, 925, 934, 1101, 1105. *See also* Bartholinus; Borelli; Digby; Galen; Rattray; Sennert; Paracelsus
- Megathenes 760, 790, 1025  
*Mekhilta De-Rabbi Ishmael* 143, 207, 216–17, 223, 225–26, 236, 239, 240, 256, 262–63, 299, 303, 306, 309, 322, 331, 441, 924, 1118
- Mela, Pomponius 76, 227, 716, 718, 926, 927
- Melanchthon 19
- Melville, Andrew 1232
- Melville, Herman 36, 37, 185, 329, 646
- R. Menachem ben Aharon ibn Zerach 322
- R. Menachim ben Benjamin Rakanatensis (Recanati, Ricanti, Markanti) 396, 831–32, 1043
- Menagius, Aegidius (Gille Menage) 1154
- Menander Atheniensis 280, 281, 282
- Menander Laodicensis 676, 682
- Menochius, Joannes Steffano 80, 122, 178, 238, 340, 431, 545, 658, 693, 706, 871, 959, 1146–47
- Mercerus, Johannes 268, 585, 646, 846
- Mercury Trismegistus. *See* Hermes Trismegistus
- Mercy-Seat 69, 70, 73, 78, 79, 82, 317, 339, 341, 349, 357, 360, 384, 392, 393, 395, 530, 581, 597–98, 749, 1038, 1109
- Merkabah 70, 79, 80, 82, 746. *See also* Ezekiel's vision
- Mesuae, Iannis 957–58
- Metals  
 Brass 9, 47, 49, 318, 348, 351, 356, 366, 412, 447, 750, 925, 927, 928, 934, 935, 1019, 1181, 1253, 1254  
 Copper 9, 49, 348, 446, 925, 928, 929, 934, 936, 937, 1254  
 Gold 15, 39, 58, 60, 69, 70, 70, 71, 75, 76, 79, 82, 140, 146, 188, 222, 244, 246, 259, 283, 295, 297, 298, 316, 316, 318, 325, 332, 334, 338, 345, 348, 349, 353–62, 369, 373, 374, 375, 378, 393, 394, 395, 403–407, 409–10, 421–24, 427, 430, 432, 440, 442, 444–45, 447–48, 489, 517, 538, 596, 654, 656, 682, 685–86, 709, 715, 716, 718, 719, 721, 739, 742, 749, 806, 825, 826, 834, 884, 904, 905, 928, 942, 991, 1008–9, 1019, 1053, 1065–67, 1076, 1171, 1189, 1202, 1208, 1250–51, 1263  
 and Golden fleece 949  
 Iron 9, 11, 15, 218, 469, 490, 553, 652, 653, 656, 960, 964, 1013, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1040, 1053, 1114, 1115, 1189, 1237, 1253, 1254  
 Silver 140, 187, 295, 297, 315, 345, 348, 354, 404–7, 409–13, 442, 446–48, 538, 721, 834, 852, 858, 897, 928, 930, 942, 992, 1019, 1145, 1208.  
*See also* Aaron, Golden Calf; Moses, Serpent
- Meto's Cycle 801. *See also* Calendars
- Meursius, Johannes (Jan van Meurs) 144, 562, 606, 676, 711, 824, 860, 974, 1039, 1083
- Microscope, Microscopy 46, 216, 249, 250, 251, 1072. *See also* Johannes Hevelius; Telescope
- Micyllus, Jacobus (Jakob Moltzer) 774–75
- Midrash 20, 127, 153, 239, 620, 697, 926, 1080, 1247  
 Hermeneutics 17, 50, 121, 126  
*Midrash Echa Rabbati (Eichah Rabbah)* 1059  
*Midrash Rabbah* 65, 117, 125, 126, 127, 130, 165, 166, 169, 213, 265, 421, 532,

- 651, 687, 961, 970, 1008, 1010, 1011,  
1013, 1059, 1113, 1176, 1223, 1238, 1258  
*Midrash Tanchuma* (Tanḥuma) 117,  
126, 127–28, 240, 337, 346, 773, 894,  
901, 947, 948, 985, 1008, 1120–21,  
1141  
*Midrash Tehillim* 1081, 1247  
*Midrash Yilamdeinu* 118  
*Miqra'ot Gedolot* 122, 126, 167, 168,  
209, 216, 217, 219, 236, 240, 268, 303,  
325, 327, 331, 332, 342, 346, 360,  
363, 367, 380, 394, 413, 418, 423,  
426, 429, 432, 441, 449, 466, 467,  
469, 471, 495, 496, 499, 500, 502,  
509, 518, 522, 527, 531, 532, 533, 557,  
576, 578, 579, 584, 598, 603, 607,  
621, 634, 668, 670, 672, 674, 684,  
686, 687, 688, 691, 698, 704, 705,  
706, 708, 739, 804, 807, 809, 810, 811,  
813, 814, 815, 816, 829, 830, 852, 853,  
858, 861, 862, 865, 869, 872, 874,  
875, 886, 889, 906, 921, 925, 926,  
938, 939, 945, 952, 953, 954, 956,  
959, 961, 967, 968, 972, 973, 977,  
984, 987, 989, 992, 1010, 1048, 1124,  
1138, 1140, 1147, 1153, 1161, 1167, 1168,  
1216, 1223, 1230, 1244, 1247, 1248.  
*See also* Bible; *Mikraoth Gedoloth*  
*Mikraoth Gedoloth* 22, 115, 117, 125,  
129, 146, 157, 177, 187, 193, 215, 223,  
226, 236, 297, 337, 363, 416, 651, 739,  
743, 926, 937, 1075. *See also* Bible;  
*Miqra'ot Gedolot*
- Millennialism, Millenarian 81, 128, 1146,  
270, 333, 334, 358, 577, 689, 960,  
1050, 1105, 1187, 1189. *See also* Cotton  
Mather, Second Coming
- Millieus, Antonius (Millieu) 515, 516
- Millius, Joannis (John Mill) 27
- Milton, John 48, 614, 722
- Minutius Felix 455, 658–59, 726, 740,  
824
- Miracles, miraculous 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12,  
17, 30, 38, 42, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50, 64,  
118, 132, 135, 144, 146, 150, 159, 160,  
161, 162, 163, 166, 168, 169, 172, 178,  
179, 184, 211, 212, 218, 221, 222, 224,  
226–27, 236, 240, 241, 244, 245, 246,  
250, 252, 259, 279, 329, 337, 348,  
362, 416, 463, 526, 528, 548, 574,  
576, 579, 585, 716, 720, 779, 868,  
869, 870, 887, 888, 898, 899, 916,  
925, 926, 932, 935, 938, 950, 992,  
1062, 1063, 1064, 1096, 1101, 1191,  
1235, 1237
- Mishnah (Mischnah) 20, 192, 402, 470,  
600, 608, 674, 755, 902, 1009, 1132,  
1257
- Baba Kamma 511, 513, 1246
- Gittin 331
- Horayoth 358
- Ḥullin 1132, 1133
- K'rithoth 358
- Makkoth 162, 604, 1162
- Maaser Sheni 713
- Menachoth 1059
- Moed Katan 45
- Nega'im 566
- Nazir 823, 827
- Pesachim 194, 195, 684, 713, 850
- Rosh HaShana 107, 800
- Sanhedrin 261, 604, 755, 1030, 1118,  
1119, 1123, 1180
- Shebiith 1059
- Shekalim 592
- Shabbath 278, 441
- Sotah 519, 816, 817, 818, 831, 917,  
941, 1047, 1075, 1078, 1116, 1117, 1164,  
1175, 1176, 1225
- Terumoth 712, 1059
- Yabamoth 604, 650, 1141
- Yoma 358, 381, 387, 592, 597, 598,  
650, 736, 841, 1249
- Zebachim 265
- Zevachim 265. *See also* Surenhusius
- Mithras 399, 617, 758, 759
- Mithridates, Mithridatic War 255, 1054,  
1192, 1202
- Mundella, Aloysius 863
- Moebius, Georgius 928
- Moloch. *See* Deities
- Momma, Wilhelm 43–44, 244
- Moncaeus, Franciscus 56, 60, 69–70, 71,  
72, 77, 78, 424, 458, 716, 717, 719,  
746, 762
- Monis, Judah 1240

- Montacutius, Richardus (Montagu) 824, 983
- Montanus, Benito Arias 142, 171, 179–80, 216, 256, 274, 388, 551, 611, 829, 847, 936, 937, 968
- Montanus (Montanism) 967
- Montezinos, Antonio (Aharon Levi) 1190
- Moon, New Moon (Neomenia) 6, 11, 15, 62, 68, 76, 111, 208, 276, 319, 336, 356, 422, 465, 527, 531, 546, 562, 615, 617, 618, 680, 721, 727, 733–34, 762, 774, 782, 786, 799–803, 839, 904, 924, 973–84, 998, 1028–29, 1032, 1072, 1128–29, 1143, 1158, 1171, 1195. *See also* Calendars; Chronology; Planets; Sun; Stars; Zodiac
- Morinus, Joannes (Morin) 802, 1068
- More, Henry 392, 393, 1097, 1135
- Moses. *Passim*
- Accommodationism 64
- Borrowings from Egypt 56–57, 63–64, 71–72
- Brazen (Brasen) Serpent of 10, 49
- Ceremonies 7, 9, 62–63, 65, 67, 69. *See also* Ceremonies; Rituals
- Education of 54
- Egyptian origin of 52, 54
- Egyptian priest 59
- Osarsêph 65, 66
- Osarsiphus 770
- as Hermes (Egyptian) 150, 768
- Influence on Egyptians 54–57, 74–88
- Chaldaeans 56
- Greeks 56
- Phoenecians 55, 779
- Romans 56
- Inversion of Egyptian rituals 65–67
- Laws, origin of 13–14, 55
- Eternal nature of 63
- Temporal nature of 62–63
- as first philosopher 5
- as Mochos, Moxos, Mochus, Moshus 664
- Paschal Lamb. *See* Sacrifices
- Pedagogy 64, 67, 69
- Prisca theologia* 56, 87, 141, 458, 461, 519, 722, 751, 755, 775, 780, 838, 842
- Prince of Egypt 59
- Rituals 7, 9, 10, 10, 55, 58, 61, 63, 64, 65
- Abrogation of 55, 60–61
- Lustrations 60, 61
- Neomenia 61, 63, 67–68
- Sacrifices 61, 65, 66, 67–68
- Spies of 181, 879, 882, 883, 884, 916, 921, 975, 1258
- See also* John Spencer; Egypt; Pharaoh; Sacrifices
- Ten Plagues 6, 7, 59, 160–61, 165–74, 176–79, 181–86, 188, 204, 216, 761, 762, 773, 774, 1052. *See also* Ceremonies; Diseases; Rites; Tabernacle
- R. Moses ben Jacob Kotzensis (Cotzi, Cotzenis, Kozensis; Moses Mikkotsi, Jacob of Coucy). *See* *Cotzi*
- R. Moshe ha-Darshan. *See* Haddars(h)an
- Moschus, Joannes 949
- Mt. Horeb 53, 60, 82, 130, 131, 224, 259, 282, 283, 348, 431, 851, 917, 918, 919, 1223
- Mt. Sinai 9, 44, 131, 133, 142, 180, 231, 234, 259, 262, 265, 266, 282, 283, 284, 291, 296, 330, 331, 341, 342, 358, 427, 439, 462, 506, 532, 541, 557, 584, 680, 749, 859, 863, 878, 965, 975, 977, 998, 1048, 1223, 1245, 1246
- Mt. Zion 991, 1022, 1176, 1192
- Muhammed. *See* Mahomet
- Muhammed ben Isaac 652, 653
- Münster (Munster), Sebastian 79, 142, 153, 170, 171, 182, 191, 215, 217, 239, 240, 245, 253, 256, 278–79, 327, 337, 340, 381, 395, 431, 441, 470, 493–94, 519, 671, 853, 888, 894, 905, 919, 922, 945, 955, 1008, 1047, 1100, 1107, 1108. *See also* Bible Translations
- Muslims 133, 540, 547, 565, 759, 1037, 1198, 1206. *See also* Alcoran; Ottoman Empire; Turks
- Musculus, Wolfgang 456, 1114
- Nachmanides (RAMBAN) 20, 47, 49, 66, 115, 126, 146, 156, 167, 216, 238, 240, 241, 278, 296, 325, 328, 332, 342, 349–50, 392, 394, 413, 426, 429, 430, 467, 470, 505, 527, 532–33, 575,

- 621, 634, 670, 686, 689, 707, 807,  
853, 869, 892, 917, 925, 938–39, 945,  
952–54, 961, 967–68, 972, 989, 1023,  
1048, 1091, 1092, 1103, 1111–12, 1117,  
1121, 1123, 1138, 1153, 1161, 1169, 1209,  
1215, 1216, 1219, 1223, 1246–47
- Nathan ben Jehiel, *Baal Aruch* 337
- Nations. *See also* Gentiles; Church  
Native Americans 14, 48, 86, 514, 540,  
751, 855, 856, 1004, 1173. *See also* José  
Acosta; Indians (Asia)
- Nazirites 10, 828–30. *See also* Jesus  
Christ
- Necromancy 12, 468, 639, 640, 661,  
1101–1102. *See also* Idolatry
- Nephilim 37, 1014, 1018
- Nestorianism, Nestorians 215, 583
- New Jerusalem 18, 36, 397, 749, 1236,  
1252. *See also* Jerusalem; Millennium;  
Second Coming
- New Moon (Neomenia). *See* Moon;  
*See also* Azazel; Planets; Stars; Sun
- Newton, Sir Isaac (Newtonianism) 3,  
5, 26, 27, 56, 88, 159, 209, 286, 435,  
960, 993, 1069
- Nicander 248, 575
- Nicetas Choniates 539
- Nicolaus Damascenus 734, 788
- Nicholas of Lyra. *See* Lyranus
- Nieuwentijdt, Bernard (Nieuwentyt,  
Nieuentyt) 1065, 1066, 1070, 1072
- R. Nehuniah ben HaKana. *See* *Sefer  
ha-Bahir*
- Nile River 58, 82, 116, 117, 120, 121, 137,  
143, 155, 164, 165, 166, 167, 172, 174,  
175, 176, 255, 427, 452, 718, 719, 728,  
746, 753, 767, 768, 992, 1013, 1058,  
1073–74, 1148, 1149, 1198
- Nimrod 608, 913, 940, 985
- Nishmah-Chajim 565. *See also* Cotton  
Mather, *Christian Philosopher*
- Noah 4, 5, 12, 16, 31, 35, 37, 56, 139,  
265, 452, 461, 473, 487, 780, 829, 983
- Ark of 4, 5, 16, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37,  
38, 39, 336, 452, 965, 1014  
Construction of 37  
as Type of Church 16, 31–32,  
34–38, 39, 336
- Measurements of 37, 452
- Curse of 872, 913, 1231
- Deification of 461, 778
- Deluge 4, 5, 12, 25, 37–38, 115, 1013
- Noahic Laws 487, 519, 606, 775, 780  
and Pagan Name of  
Dardanos 38  
Deucalion 38, 774, 782, 841, 859,  
1013  
Ogyges 38, 859  
Utnapishtim 782
- Prisca theologia* 56, 87, 141, 458, 461,  
519, 722, 751, 755, 775, 780, 838, 842
- Rainbow of 13, 36
- Sacrifices of 265, 473, 487, 519
- Sons of 56, 116, 141, 458, 265, 519,  
606, 651, 722, 751, 778, 780, 822,  
828, 842, 913
- Nonius Marcellus 641
- Nonnus Panopolitanus, Pseudo-Nonnus  
252, 617, 642, 1170
- Novarinus, Aloysius (Luigi Novarini)  
648, 652
- Novatian 537, 542, 543, 551, 554
- Nubian Geographer. *See* Idrisi
- Odysseus (Ulysses) 141, 407, 408, 434,  
467, 499, 551, 591, 596, 601, 633, 634,  
635, 640, 642, 735, 754, 838, 899,  
1020, 1103, 1134. *See also* Homer
- Og of Basham 11, 1014
- Ogyges. *See* Noah
- Olearius, Adam 880
- Oleaster, Hieronymus (Jerome Olivier, da  
Azambuja) 80, 122, 142, 171, 172, 216,  
256, 340, 370, 387, 651, 652, 661, 662
- Olympiodorus 1157
- Omar II 736. *See also* Muslim; Ottoman  
Empire
- Onuphrius Panvinius (Panvinio),  
Onophrius 362
- Oppianus Apamensis 338
- Oracles (Pagan) 73, 75, 140, 145, 178,  
199, 367, 388, 394, 439, 587, 613,  
638, 655, 660, 668, 701, 722, 739,  
741, 754, 758, 767, 768, 769, 779,  
826, 979, 1015, 1027, 1098, 1102, 1103,  
1111–12, 1195, 1196



- God's Oracle (Sacred) 77, 78, 79, 116, 132, 218, 242, 255, 260, 261, 295, 341, 342, 357, 368, 380–86, 387, 390–94, 411, 430, 447, 485, 530, 554, 567, 701, 715, 722, 739–40, 741, 791, 830, 854, 992, 996, 1000, 1026, 1103, 1109, 1249, 1251, 1259. *See also* Bible; Sibylline Oracles; Sibyls; Urim and Thummim  
*Oracula Sibyllina*. *See* Sibylline Oracles.  
*See also* Oracles; Bible  
 Origenes Alexandrinus (Origen) 22, 57, 163, 171, 172, 242, 726  
*Commentarii in Evangelium Joannis* 173  
*Contra Celsus* 171, 458, 542, 552, 553, 556, 585, 588, 660, 677, 755–56, 789, 792, 795, 903, 1025, 1180  
*Fragmenta in Psalmos* 179  
*Hexapla* 584, 638, 982  
*Homilies on Genesis* 133, 238  
*Homilies on Jeremiah* 1086  
*Homilies on Leviticus* 511, 551, 575  
*In Jesu Nave homiliae* 243  
 Orosius, Paulus 185  
 Orpheus 497, 498, 752, 753, 768, 1028  
 Otho, Johann Heinrich 1175–76  
 Ottoman Empire 154, 200, 759, 932, 978, 981, 1113, 1186, 1214. *See also* Mahomet; Turks  
 Osarsêph. *See* Osarsiphus  
 Osarsiphus 65–66, 770. *See also* Moses  
 Osorius, Hieronymus 1185, 1211  
 Outram, William (Owtram) 264, 265, 468, 509, 510, 534, 582, 583, 598, 599, 783, 784, 891  
 Ouzelius, Jacobus (Jacques Oisel) 658, 824  
 Ovid (Publius Ovidius Naso) 278, 538, 555–56, 579, 822, 906, 983, 992  
*Amores* 1149  
*Epistulae Heroidum* 642  
*Fasti* 323 461, 464, 496, 499, 514, 538, 614, 616, 759, 839, 907, 910, 942–43, 1017, 1086, 1156  
*Metamorphoses* 135, 515, 556, 752, 753–54, 761, 841, 942–43, 1013, 1014, 1017, 1149  
*Tristia* 657  
 Owen, John 131, 205, 361, 673  
 Owtram, William. *See* Outram, William  
 Paganinus Gaudentius 644  
 Pagninus, Xantis (Sanctus) 171, 172, 853, 854, 888, 892, 894, 982, 1048, 1107  
 Palladinus Episcopus 1099  
 Palladius Rutilius Aemilianus 1134  
 Palmer, Elihu 987–88  
 Panvinius, Onuphrius 362  
 Papists (Roman Catholics) 34, 268, 318, 371, 459. *See also* Popes  
 Parables 34, 36, 65, 83, 342, 361, 481, 714, 991, 1081, 1124  
 Paradise 245, 246, 355, 484, 526, 575, 614, 746, 781, 828, 914, 931, 953, 1015, 1050, 1085, 1087, 1099, 1156, 1199  
 Parker, Samuel (Bishop of Oxford) 72–73  
 Parker, Samuel (*Bibliotheca Biblica*) 27, 37, 56, 67, 163  
 Pascal Lamb. *See* Jesus Christ (Typology);  
 Passover; Sacrifices  
 Pascal, Blaise 627  
 Paschalius, Carolus 593  
 Passover (Passover) 181, 190–204, 266, 310–13, 321, 465, 483, 485, 492, 674, 675, 680, 683, 800, 829, 845, 849–50, 1082, 1262. *See also* Sacrifices  
 Patrick, Simon. *Passim* 6, 76, 117, 118, 122, 137, 142, 146, 151, 162, 166, 204, 208, 213, 215, 219, 221, 223, 224, 228, 230, 238, 240, 241, 252, 254, 264, 270, 274, 326, 369, 399, 415, 416, 422, 467, 469, 495, 509, 556, 565, 581, 604, 619, 659, 685, 691, 804, 847, 918, 984, 1007, 1019, 1037, 1065, 1070, 1078, 1127, 1161, 1167, 1169, 1208, 1256  
 Paulinus of Nola 1134  
 Paulus Aegineta 956–57  
 Paulus Venetus. *See* Marco Polo  
 Pausanias Lydius 252, 455, 497, 515, 528, 596, 708, 709, 729, 828, 1054, 1055, 1060, 1082, 1098, 1102, 1112  
 Pearson, John 390, 456, 459, 589, 639, 733, 735, 853, 1157. *See also* *Critici Sacri*

- Peireskios (Nicolas-Claude Fabri). *See* De Peiresc
- Pelagians, Pelagius 967–68
- Pellicanus, Conradus 256, 264, 308, 500, 560, 563, 576, 835, 836
- Penates 721, 739, 743, 1148. *See also* Teraphim
- Pererius, Benedictus (Benito Pereira, Pereyra) 124, 169, 172, 716, 742
- Peritsol (Farissol), R. Abraham ben Mordechai Farissol 1246
- Perizonius, Jacobus 206
- Perkins, William 31, 136, 304, 456
- Perotti, Niccolò 1087–88
- Perrault, François 590
- Persia, Persians, Medo-Persia, Parthians 134, 163, 191, 194, 200, 202, 210, 211, 226, 232, 295, 338, 353, 368, 384, 399, 408, 420, 435, 547, 555, 608, 617, 618, 639, 640, 646, 669, 701–2, 709, 710, 729, 731, 736, 758, 759, 765, 788, 791, 792, 820, 880, 906, 923, 941–42, 983, 1025, 1053, 1054, 1102, 1145, 1187, 1190, 1198, 1199, 1206, 1207, 1221–22, 1250
- Artaxerxes I 210, 211, 765, 820
- Artaxerxes II 874
- Darius I 1053
- Darius III (Codomanus) 210, 211
- Darius Hystaspes 765, 788
- Xerxes I 765, 788, 820, 1055
- Persius, Aulus Flaccus 198, 221, 468, 726, 865
- Perush Baal HaTurim*. *See* Jacob ben Asher
- Petavius, Dionysus (Denys Pétau) 435, 799
- Petitus, Samuel 606, 757, 974, 978, 1039, 1040, 1122
- Petronius Arbitrator 297, 298, 536, 537, 826–27
- Petronius (Gaius) 1074
- Petrus Comestor 654
- Pfaff, Christoph Matthäus 53, 57, 197, 714
- Pfanner, Tobias 751
- Pfeiffer, Augustus 738, 1216, 1217, 1254
- Philemon Syracusanus 722
- Pharaoh. *See* Egypt
- Philistines 161, 216, 359, 360, 613, 742, 772, 776, 935, 936, 1118, 1125, 1186. *See also* Amalekites
- Philo Byblos (Herennius Philo) 616, 727, 730, 753, 766, 778
- Philo Judaeus 22, 38, 54
- De Abrahamo* 777–78
- De Confusione* 1073
- De Congressu* 707, 711
- De Decalogo* 1039
- Divinarum* 230
- On Dreams* 917
- De Ebrietate* 423, 844, 917
- De Immutabilis* 841
- De Legatione* 980
- De Legum Allegoriae* 243, 389, 391
- De Monarchia* 656
- De Opificio Mundi* 278, 781
- De Posteritate Caini* 424
- Questions and Answers* 38
- De Specialibus Legibus* 307, 393, 403, 497, 623, 626, 628, 629, 652, 675, 705, 731, 840, 891, 975, 1089, 1136, 1165
- De Vitutibus* 536, 838
- De Vita Mosis* 54, 59, 76, 125–26, 143, 166, 171, 173, 190, 191, 370, 383, 505, 521, 522, 715, 785–86, 808, 850, 866, 1171, 1204
- Philochorus 201, 1128
- Philoponus, Johannes (John the Grammarian) 277, 781, 782, 903
- Philostratus, Lucius Flavius 224, 232, 300, 397–98, 596, 725, 771, 819, 932, 1109, 1233
- Philostratus Lemnius 1130
- Phocylides 1132, 1234
- Phoenicia, Phoenicians 8, 12, 48, 54, 60, 69, 76, 138, 141, 149, 150, 153, 295, 338, 359, 368, 412, 586, 610, 616, 641, 719, 720, 722, 727, 729, 730, 744, 759, 761, 763, 766, 767, 769, 770, 771, 776, 778, 782, 791, 855, 863, 865, 902, 905, 930, 941, 975, 977, 1024, 1026, 1054, 1055, 1085, 1088, 1128, 1129, 1142, 1145, 1152, 1170, 1171. *See also* Chaldea; Syria

- Photius Constantinopolitanus 144, 383, 398, 846, 1038, 1054, 1130
- Phrixus 949
- Phylacteries 298, 631, 738
- Pico della Mirandola 396, 723, 728, 832, 1043. *See also* Marsilio Ficino
- Pierius (Johannes Pierio Valeriani) 777
- Pietism, Piety 13, 272, 305, 354, 443, 495, 550, 552, 675, 698, 790, 836, 897, 945, 996, 1000, 1001, 1030, 1096, 1102, 1105, 1234
- Pignorius, Laurentius 48, 930
- Pigs. *See* Sacrifice
- Pillar of Cloud 32, 217, 218, 221, 230, 324, 326, 857, 993, 1064
- Pindar 726–27, 905, 1014
- Pirké de Rabbi Eliezer (Elieser)* 131, 133, 143, 228, 237, 238, 426, 584, 587, 739, 985, 1167–68, 1245
- Piscator, Johannes 79–80, 139, 216, 238, 254, 256, 340, 370, 502–3, 530, 804, 847, 853, 888, 892, 922, 957, 958, 1051, 1107, 1146
- Pistorius, Johannes 1034
- Pitts, Joseph 235
- Plagues. *See* Diseases; Egypt, Ten Plagues
- Planets 39, 42, 86, 343, 349, 610, 629, 721, 763, 781, 782, 803, 925, 952, 1029, 1072, 1099, 1171. *See also* Astrology; Astronomy; Stars; Zodiac
- Plato 128, 291, 633, 740, 791, 792, 793, 1025, 1026, 1091
- Charmides* 420
- Cratylus* 756, 1180
- Dialogues* 1179
- Hipparchus* 447–48
- Leges* 292, 293, 294, 295, 304, 307, 309, 508, 534, 602, 662, 668, 732, 756, 1116, 1226
- Metaphysics* 136
- Parmenides* 753
- Phaedo* 136, 754
- Phaedrus* 1501
- Philebus* 151, 756
- Politicus* 753
- Republic* 148, 202, 298, 731, 754
- Symposium* 788, 1181
- Theaetetus* 754
- Timaeus* 136, 137, 627, 730, 751, 752
- Plautus, Titus Maccius 709, 298, 468, 562, 723, 982–83, 1134
- Plinius (Pliny) the Elder 179, 244, 292, 821, 983, 1182
- Natural History* 44, 76, 117, 149, 150, 155, 161, 163, 171, 174, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 194, 210, 255, 297–98, 327, 329, 338, 353, 413, 414, 417, 446, 452, 484, 499, 509, 528, 533, 555–56, 564, 567, 574, 615, 618, 677, 708, 716, 735, 760, 772, 820, 864, 866, 867, 868–69, 887, 948–49, 950, 957, 1052–53, 1060, 1061, 1066, 1073–74, 1076, 1251. *See also* Salmasius, *Plinianae Exercitationes*
- Plutarch 6, 11, 47, 58, 711, 720, 763, 788, 1158
- Aetia Romana* 202, 481, 609, 758, 840
- Consolatio ad Apollonium* 657, 753
- De Defectu Oraculorum* 199, 660
- De e Apud Delphos* 137, 140
- De facie in orbe lunae* 355
- De Fortuna* 753
- De Herodoti malignitate* 725
- De Iside et Osiride* 58–59, 75, 76, 136–37, 140, 150, 164, 170, 174, 201, 202, 208, 398, 415, 422, 461, 497, 546, 548, 718, 719, 723, 725, 726, 727, 730, 733, 736, 764, 772–73, 844, 903, 906, 911, 1015, 1016, 1148, 1150, 1171, 1173, 1231
- De Pythiae Oraculis* 1015
- De Sera Numinis* 1102
- De Vitando* 982
- Lives: Aemilius* 979
- Lives: Agesilaus* 301
- Lives: Alexander* 227, 1055
- Lives: Camillus* 1040
- Lives: Cimon* 1102
- Lives: Crassus* 944
- Lives: Lucullus* 190
- Lives: Lycurgus* 119, 292, 293, 294, 1155
- Lives: Marcellus* 950
- Lives: Marius* 839
- Lives: Numa* 119, 291, 292, 300, 462, 463, 464, 836, 1037
- Lives: Pyrrhus* 630

- Lives: Romulus* 462  
*Lives: Solon* 293, 294, 300, 302, 657, 1165  
*Lives: Theseus* 368–69, 825, 1066  
*Platonicae Quaestiones* 756  
*Quaestiones Conviviales* 149, 496, 536, 677–78, 682  
*Superstitione* 631, 681  
*Symposiacs* 47, 541, 922  
(Pseudo-Plutarch) *De Fluviis* 950  
Pococke, Edward 152, 217, 592, 608, 624, 838, 844, 1098  
Pococke, Richard 130  
*Poimander (Pymander)*. *See* Hermes Trismegistus  
Polemon Iliensis 820  
Polletus, Franciscus 785  
Pollio, Marcus Vitruvius. *See* Vitruvius  
Pollux, Julius 405, 447, 448, 641, 760, 825, 833  
Polyaenus 642, 1129  
Polybius 405, 1062  
Polygot Bibles. *See* Bible Translations  
Pompilius Numa 11, 119, 284, 285, 291, 292, 295, 300, 462, 463, 464, 757, 763, 836, 1037. *See also* Draco; Lycurgus; Moses; Solon  
Pompey (Gnaeus Pompeius Magnus) 255, 327, 638, 687, 1024, 1192, 1193, 1202  
Poole, Matthew, *Synopsis Criticorum* 70, 79, 119, 122, 123, 124, 137, 142, 146, 151, 152, 156, 158, 169, 170, 171, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 181, 182, 187, 206, 209, 214, 216, 223, 229, 225, 238, 245, 256, 259, 262, 268, 269, 272, 274, 297, 299, 308, 322, 325, 334, 337, 340, 349, 370, 375, 380, 387, 388, 413, 417, 424, 428, 430, 431, 440, 471, 503, 506, 530, 540, 545, 576, 622, 634, 672, 679, 691, 702, 704, 705, 716, 742, 748, 781, 796, 811, 814, 815, 829, 833, 836, 847, 853, 861, 862, 865, 869, 871, 872, 873, 889, 893, 922, 937, 940, 952, 959, 1007, 1012, 1020, 1029, 1031, 1063, 1068, 1079, 1092, 1107, 1125, 1146, 1162, 1174, 1218, 1248  
Pomponatius, Petrus (Pomponazzi) 964  
Pope, Alexander (poet) 149, 230  
Pope(s), Pontiff 488, 1104, 1200, 1209  
Roman  
Alexander IV 591  
Alexander VII 488  
Celestine I 583  
Clement I (Clemens Romanus) 608  
St. Gregorius I Magnus (Gregory the Great) 67, 68, 132, 352, 1164, 1166  
Gregorius XIII 734  
Gregorius XVI 44, 244 1047  
Sixtus V 362  
Greek  
Geladius 1131  
Sergius I 709  
Porphyrius of Tyre 289, 415, 534, 536, 537, 542, 556, 675, 676, 677, 686, 687, 722, 723, 724, 754, 764, 766, 767, 768, 769, 778, 790, 791, 792, 820, 821, 837, 841, 844, 845, 902, 906, 909, 910, 979, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1172, 1266  
Portugal 923, 1185, 1187, 1190, 1196, 1210, 1212  
Postel, Guillaume 587–88  
Preston, John 136  
Prideaux, Humphrey 393, 394, 619, 799–803, 1061, 1147  
Prideaux, Johannes 371, 660, 786, 787  
Primasius 650  
Prince, Thomas 393, 1190  
*Prisca theologia* 56, 137, 252, 419, 458, 461, 504, 722, 822, 842. *See also* Moses; Noah  
Procopius Caesariensis 701, 784  
Procopius Gazaeus 388, 389, 466, 495, 531, 587, 649, 688, 702, 719–20, 1051, 1058, 1182, 1243–44  
Prosper Alpinus. *See* Alpinus, Prosper  
Prosper of Aquitaine 163, 165, 254  
Prospero Stellartius 824  
Providence, providential 6, 36, 42, 43, 75, 88, 188, 205, 214, 229, 243, 250, 253, 311, 317, 320, 425, 429, 432, 456, 519, 699, 749, 751, 761, 793, 796, 811, 822, 876, 883, 929, 1024, 1064, 1095, 1132, 1206, 1234

- Prudentius (Aurelius Prudentius Clemens) 401, 649, 653, 654, 655, 656, 733, 782, 845, 983
- Ptolemaeus, Claudius (Ptolemy)  
and *Almagest* 692, 799, 1070  
and *Geography* 176, 255, 882, 1020
- Ptolemy I Soter of Egypt 423, 427
- Ptolemy II Philadelphus 330, 729, 764, 1025, 1026, 1062, 1193
- Ptolemy III Evergetes 423, 638
- Ptolemy IV Philopater 1062
- Ptolemy V Epiphanes 1150
- Ptolemy XI Alexander 1202
- Ptolemy of Mendes 128
- Purchas, Samuel 1206
- Purification, Ablution, Aspersion 7, 10, 63, 68, 166, 168, 192, 195, 203, 245, 292, 319, 352, 376, 384, 395, 412, 463, 464, 483, 485, 504, 524–25, 525, 559, 563, 568, 571, 573, 575–76, 577, 583, 591–92, 596, 602, 614, 616, 758–59, 774, 824–25, 836–47, 901, 903.  
*See also* Sacrifices
- Pyle, Thomas 6, 118–19, 238, 326, 394, 614
- Pythagoras, Pythagoreans 29, 137, 138, 224, 285, 369, 420, 504, 542, 640, 711, 751, 790–93, 843, 943, 1013, 1025–27, 1233
- Quintus Smyrnaeus (Cointus) 643, 1055
- Rabanus Maurus 238, 617, 1051
- RADAK. *See* Kimchi, David
- Radziwiłł, Nicolaus Christoph 181, 287
- Rainoldus, Joannes (Rainold) 348, 359
- RALBAG. *See* Gersonides
- RAMBAM. *See* Maimonides
- RAMBAN. *See* Nachmanides
- Ramirez de Prado, Laurentius 639
- Rams. *See* Deities; Sacrifices
- Ramus, Petrus 456
- RASHBAM. *See* R. Samuel ben Meir
- RASHI (R. Solomon Yitzchaki, aka. Jarchi) 20, 21, 22, 117, 122, 125, 126, 128, 129, 146, 153, 156, 168, 177, 191, 192, 193, 207, 215, 216–17, 223, 224, 225, 236, 237, 239, 241, 269, 278, 299, 325, 327, 331, 332, 337, 342, 348, 363, 367, 391, 392, 394, 413, 416, 423, 429, 441, 449, 459, 467, 469, 470, 471, 495, 502, 522, 532, 575, 598, 600, 634, 661, 662, 663, 668, 670, 686, 687, 688, 698, 705, 706, 707, 708, 739, 755, 780, 809, 810, 811, 829, 848, 852, 853, 861, 862, 866, 870, 872, 874, 875, 882, 884, 892, 894, 896, 901, 906, 926, 946, 947, 948, 956, 959, 961, 967, 968, 972, 985, 993, 994, 1007, 1011, 1020, 1023, 1029, 1048, 1051, 1075, 1092, 1100, 1103, 1111, 1121, 1123, 1124, 1133, 1140, 1153, 1161, 1175, 1209, 1216, 1230, 1236, 1238, 1240, 1246, 1247, 1248
- Rattray, Sylvester 49
- Ravisius, Johannes (Jean Tixier de Ravisi) 593
- Recognitions of Clement* (Pseudo-Clementine) 609
- Recanati (see R. Menachim ben Benjamin Rakanatensis)
- Red Sea (Mare Erythraea) 6, 33, 47, 120, 161, 166, 176, 185–86, 205, 206, 223, 224, 226, 227, 228, 229, 231–32, 234, 237, 346, 770, 774, 864, 877, 878, 882, 916, 937, 939, 942, 1007, 1038, 1253. *See also* Agatharchides of Cnidius
- Redi, Francesco 45–46, 249
- Reizius (Reitz), Johann Heinrich 622, 690, 712, 713–14, 1246
- Relando, Hadriano (Adriaan Reland) 232, 241, 246, 505, 1058–63
- Remigus, Nicolas, (Remy) 595
- Rheita, Anton Maria 1072
- Rhenferdus, Jacobus 169
- Rhodiginus, Lodovicus Caelius 647, 661
- Ribera, Franciscus 370, 743, 973
- Riboudealdus, Philip 78, 385–91, 459, 763
- Rites (Rituals)  
Pagan 8, 12, 14, 199, 201, 202, 284, 285, 288, 322, 367, 401, 422, 496, 514, 524, 602, 610, 614, 615, 617, 624, 628, 635, 636, 639, 643, 644, 645, 659, 678, 681–82, 702, 716, 719, 724, 725, 726, 729, 736–39, 758–59,

- 764–76, 774, 821, 837, 544, 932, 978, 980, 983, 1076, 1086, 1088, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1135, 1142, 1143, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1170, 1171, 1172, 1179  
 Adaptation of 9, 52, 53, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 65, 66, 69, 71, 74, 78, 79, 84, 87, 174, 196–97, 203, 284, 347, 387, 387, 458–59, 460, 461, 496, 514, 521, 588, 592, 602, 677, 701, 714, 716, 736, 759, 762, 764–66, 772, 774, 793–94, 795, 823, 835, 837, 841, 846, 902, 903, 905, 908, 910, 932, 933, 1025  
 Abrogation of 62, 1259  
 Mosaic Similarities 133, 203, 264, 284, 401, 459–60, 514, 588, 648, 714, 678, 677, 701, 716, 736–37, 762, 772, 774, 775, 822, 823, 825, 837, 842, 843, 845, 903, 905  
*See also* Azazel; Ceremonies; High-Priest; Maimonides; New Moon; Purifications; Sacrifices; Typology  
 Rittangelius, Johannes Stephanus (Rittangel) 695–98  
 Rittershusius, Georgius 301  
 Rivet, André 122, 140, 171, 172, 187, 188, 216, 238, 256, 268, 308, 387, 431, 456, 743, 780, 781, 929  
 Robbins, Chandler 17  
 Roman Emperors (Westerns and Eastern)  
 Alexander Severus (Marcus Aurelius) 763, 1122, 1205  
 Augustus Octavianus Caesar 295, 764  
 Gaius Julius Caesar 455, 472, 536, 546, 663, 734, 755, 764, 805, 874, 1202  
 Gaius Julius Caesar Augustus Germanicus (Caligula) 536, 567, 980, 1193, 1202, 1203  
 Hadrian (Publius Aelius Hadrianus Augustus) 120, 121, 767, 824, 885, 1191–92, 1193, 1195, 1197, 1199, 1237  
 Tiberius Claudius Caesar Augustus Germanicus 277, 567, 607, 1193  
 Tiberius Julius Caesar Augustus 367, 668, 726, 764  
 Titus Flavius Caesear Domitianus Augustus 607  
 Titus Flavius Sabinus Vespasianus 177  
 Titus Flavius Vespasianus Augustus 403, 860, 961, 960, 1186, 1191, 1192, 1193. *See also* Titus (Roman General)  
 Roman Law (X, XII Tables) 219, 220, 291, 299, 657, 724, 733, 757, 1083.  
*See also* Plutarch, Numa; Pompilius Numa; Annii Ulpianus  
 ROSH. *See* R. Yaakov ben Rabbeinu Asher  
 Ross, Hugh 156, 157, 956, 957, 965, 1217  
 Royal Society of London 159, 209, 250, 275, 341, 418, 867, 965, 1066, 1071  
 Ruellius, Joannes (Ruel) 182  
 Rufinus Aquileiensis 75, 238, 646  
 Rufus, Quintus Curtius 232, 670, 1019, 1089  
 Rufus, Quintus Tineius 885  
 Sabians (Zabians) 6, 7, 9, 60, 65, 196–97, 198, 305, 321, 322, 387, 460, 496, 497, 560, 590, 594, 595, 602, 608, 617, 624, 626–28, 633, 636, 639, 652–53, 721, 736, 793, 837, 902, 915, 1135, 1147, 1172, 1179  
 and Magians 60, 197, 608, 941.  
*See also* Ibn Waḥshiyya  
 Sabbath, sabbatical 9, 16, 45, 62, 86, 167, 182–83, 229, 243, 269, 275–80, 296, 309, 315, 319–20, 334, 343, 354, 378, 418, 441–42, 465, 492, 565, 572, 575, 632, 660, 667, 672–74, 678–82, 685, 689–93, 702, 711, 734, 757, 781, 799, 978, 979, 980, 985, 993, 1008, 1035–36, 1038, 1059, 1118, 1161, 1193.  
*See also* Ceremonies, Ceremonial Laws; John Spencer  
 Sacrifices. *See also* Azazel; Bovines; Goats; Rams; Sacrifice, Red Heifer  
 Goats 11, 65, 68, 135, 163, 174, 200, 267, 290, 317, 321, 369, 463, 467, 472, 473, 477, 490, 510, 527, 546, 582–85, 587–88, 589, 591–96, 599, 600, 634, 636, 637, 726, 736, 737, 760, 863, 891, 900, 904, 913, 979, 984, 1055, 1057, 1059, 1238. *See also* Azazel

- Lambs (kids) 33, 175, 193, 195,  
200, 203–4, 314, 321, 322–23, 370,  
465–678, 471, 484, 488, 489, 491,  
545, 568, 572, 573, 640, 680, 760,  
850, 904, 949, 1005, 1094. *See also*  
Deities
- Paschal Lamb 16, 17, 33, 60, 65, 191,  
192, 193, 194, 196, 198, 200, 311–13,  
483, 683, 750, 800, 1082, 1095
- Pigs (swine) 145, 198, 202, 322, 467,  
536–41, 542, 546, 548, 556, 557, 603,  
760, 761, 901
- Sheep 215, 303, 337, 338, 361, 467,  
477, 484, 490, 512, 521, 542, 547,  
635, 707, 708, 718, 900, 910, 942,  
949, 952, 1005, 1059, 1147
- Taurobolia 10, 400, 401, 845
- Rams 42, 65, 174, 315, 337, 348, 465,  
466, 522, 826, 852, 949
- Red Heifer 10, 58, 60, 65, 331, 568,  
572, 736, 837, 840, 843, 901–912,  
979, 1116–18, 1149. *See also* Atonement;  
Blood; Jesus Christ
- Sadducees 280, 755
- Salianus, Jacobus 389
- Salomon ibn Virga (Verga) 582, 806,  
1181, 1184, 1187, 1196, 1198–99, 1208,  
1211, 1212, 122
- Salmasius (Claude de Saumaise) 44, 244,  
247, 277, 332, 413, 414, 416, 417, 664,  
781, 865, 867, 1063, 1074, 1152, 1156
- Salvian Massiliensis 273
- Samaria, Samaritans 702, 899, 1062,  
1075, 1177, 1193  
Calf of 275. *See also* Jeroboam
- Samaritan Pentateuch* 4, 27, 142, 147,  
177, 195, 219, 320, 584, 585, 692, 802,  
937, 1007, 1068, 1123. *See also* Bible  
Translations
- Samaritan Temple 1175–76  
and Mt. Gerizim 1075, 1174–76
- Sampson (Samson) 188, 824, 830
- R. Samuel ben Meir (RASHBAM) 122,  
146, 187, 193, 268, 342, 367, 394, 413,  
426, 433, 500, 532, 634, 670, 698,  
814, 829, 959, 961, 967, 1020, 1048,  
1103
- Sanchuniathon (Sunchoniathon) 616,  
727, 729–30, 744, 763, 766–69, 778
- Sanchuniathon (Sanchoniathon) 616,  
727, 729, 730, 744, 763, 766–69, 778
- Sanctius, Gaspar 84, 85, 367, 611, 617,  
854
- Sandys, George 206, 282, 283
- Sanhedrin 848, 859, 860, 975, 987, 1249
- Saracens 215, 439, 777, 873, 1063, 1206.  
*See also* Alcoran; Mahomet; Ottoman  
Empire; Turks
- Sarah 36, 191, 608, 732, 771, 778, 972,  
1037. *See also* Abraham; Hagar; Isaac;  
Joseph
- Sardus, Alexander 824, 1143
- Sarrau, Isaac 246
- Satan 140, 151, 205, 438, 459, 472, 503,  
511, 585, 587, 588, 589, 648, 667,  
732, 759, 795, 933, 1098, 1105, 1204  
and Lucifer 528, 611, 627  
and Dragon 48, 586, 930, 933, 1000,  
1014, 1015. *See also* Angels; Azazel;  
Deities; Demons; Devil; Serpent;  
Teraphim; Typhon
- Saubertus, Johannes 514, 658
- Saumaise, Claude. *See* Claudius  
Salmasius
- Saurin, Jacques (James) 59, 80, 123, 133,  
136, 208, 209, 224, 232, 237, 240,  
241, 260, 261, 262, 330, 336, 339–40,  
342, 343, 347, 366, 369, 393, 395,  
396, 402, 403, 412, 422, 430, 443–45,  
450, 687, 747, 847, 858, 870, 919,  
925, 945, 953, 956, 969
- Scacchus, Fortunatus 204, 208, 342,  
367, 369, 401, 416, 417, 525, 685, 833,  
834, 844, 845, 952, 1174
- Scaliger, Joseph Justus 122, 124, 196, 210,  
435, 691–92, 709, 766, 768, 799, 961,  
975, 976, 977, 1079
- Scaliger, Julius Caesar 139, 181, 415, 575,  
957
- Scattergood, Antonius 151, 158
- Schebet Juda (Shebet Yehuda). *See*  
Salomon ibn Virga
- Schedius, Elias 752
- R. Schem Tobh and R. Ephodaei 350,  
783, 784, 1135

- Scheuchzer, Johann Jakob 1232
- Schickard, Wilhelm 415, 536, 557, 603,  
620, 1018, 1108–10, 1120–21, 1123,  
1163–64, 1257
- Schindler, Valentin 147, 152, 241, 285,  
586, 590, 966, 1162
- Schmid(t), Erasmus 1162
- Schmidt, Johannes Andreas 220
- Schotanus, Christian 780
- Schottus, Caspar 118
- Schurmann, Anna Maria 706
- Scultetus, Abraham 645
- Sea of Erythraea (Mare Erythraea).  
*See also* Red Sea
- Sebeos of Bagratunis 1206
- Second Coming. *See* Jesus Christ; Cotton  
Mather; Millennialism
- Seder Olam Rabbah, Sedor Olam Zuta*  
121–22, 1174
- Sefer Ha-Bahir* 12, 831. *See also* *Sefer*  
*Yetzirah*; Zohar
- Sefer Ha-'Ikkarim*. *See* Joseph Albo
- Sefer Ha-Zohar*. *See* Zohar
- Sefer Yetzirah* (Jetzira) 1046, 1047.  
*See also* Kabbalah
- Selden, John 20, 164, 258, 789, 799  
*Analecton* 709  
*De Anno Civili* 803, 976, 981–83  
*De Diis Syris Syntagmata* 55, 60, 76,  
138, 165, 220, 221, 224, 241, 257,  
422, 428, 595, 610, 611, 660–63, 932,  
1085–86, 1089–90, 1143  
*De Jure Naturali* 124, 213, 295, 296,  
302, 306–7, 327–28, 331, 348, 402,  
439–40, 605, 606, 619, 664, 665, 706,  
707, 740–41, 785, 790–91, 815, 819,  
835, 849–50, 890, 891, 972, 1005–6,  
1024, 1026, 1111, 1120, 1124, 1127, 1140,  
1142, 1152  
*De Successione* 670, 813, 970  
*De Successionibus* 693, 972, 1140, 1166  
*De Synedriis* 125–26, 128–29, 152, 256,  
261–62, 281, 309, 499, 503, 506, 508,  
513, 565, 582, 598, 620, 623, 627,  
636, 687, 891, 941, 1005, 1078, 1105,  
1116, 1120, 1123, 1162, 1246  
*Historie of Tithes* 709, 710, 712, 1144  
*Liber Nummis* 1204
- Mare Clausum* 1253  
*Marmora Arundelliana* 449  
*Table-Talk* 302  
*Uxor Ebraica* 604, 606, 607, 666,  
668, 816, 858–62, 873, 983, 1136–38,  
1164
- Seleucus I Nicanor (Nicator) 790, 1025
- Semler, Johann Salomo 53
- Seneca, Lucius Annaeus (the Younger)  
179, 1182  
*Agamemnon* 907  
*De Beneficiis* 298  
*De Consolatione* 668  
*Epistulae Morales* 754–55, 945, 946,  
1086, 1154  
*Hercules Furens* 837  
*Phaedra* 644  
*Quaestiones Naturales* 306  
*Thyestes* 134  
*De Vita Beata* 515
- Seneca, Lucius Annaeus (the Elder) 732
- Seraphim. *See* *Angels*; *Cherubim*
- Serapion (Joannes Serapionis)
- Serarius, Nicolai 956–57
- Serpents 9, 47, 48, 79, 142, 143, 144,  
248, 550, 553, 555, 631, 722, 741, 929,  
930, 947, 1013, 1053, 1100, 1238  
and Aaron 159, 160, 163  
In America 48, 856, 930  
and Apostates 586  
and Brazen Serpent 9, 32, 47, 48, 49,  
361, 735–36, 924, 928, 931, 933–37,  
100  
as Saraph 48, 49, 927, 931, 933  
as Type of Christ 49, 933, 934, 936  
as Egyptian deities 48, 930  
as Fiery, Flying (Winged) Serpents  
143, 922, 926, 927, 932–35  
as Guinea Worms 47–48  
and Sting of 925, 926, 933, 934, 935  
and Sympathetic Healing 934  
Tannin 142  
and Typhon 1013–14  
and Worship of 48, 200, 201, 630,  
726, 856, 930, 1014, 1015  
*See also* Devil; Satan; José Acosta;  
Egypt; Pignorius



- Servetus, Michael 135, 882, 1056. *See also* John Calvin
- Servius (Maurus Servius Honoratius) 198, 265, 266, 455, 528, 603, 637, 657, 658, 668, 723, 724, 726, 737, 779, 842, 1087, 1128, 1148–50. *See also* Vergil (Virgil)
- Severus (Sextus Julius Severus) 1191, 1197
- Sewall, Samuel 301
- Sforno (R. Obadiah ben Jacob) 431, 829, 961, 1216
- Shaftesbury, Earl of (Anthony Ashley Cooper) 69
- Mosaic borrowings from Egypt 69
- Sheep. *See also* Sacrifices
- Shepard, Thomas 432
- Shepherds 67, 246, 247, 323, 378, 614, 625, 629, 708, 719, 769–72, 1005. *See also* Egypt; Hyksos
- Sheringham, Robert 582, 592, 593, 594, 598, 599, 600, 650, 841, 1130, 1131
- Sherlog (Sherlock), Paulus 390
- Sherlock, William 272, 274
- Shiloh 147, 345, 347, 454, 742, 956, 960, 1015, 1144. *See also* Tabernacle
- Shower, John 928–31
- Sidonius Apollinaris 641–42
- Sibylline Oracles 586–87, 654, 1195. *See also* Oracles; Sibyls
- Sibyls (prophetic women) 194, 751, 963, 1087. *See also* Sibylline Oracles
- Sifre Devarim* 1009, 1100, 1125, 1133, 1138, 1153
- Sigonius, Carolus 1155
- Silius Italicus 514, 635, 722
- Silverman, Kenneth 84, 365, 996, 1105, 1121, 1173
- Simon, Richard (Oratorian) 29, 55–56, 72, 87, 331, 466, 874, 937, 956, 1231, 1259
- Sinai Desert 42, 60, 218, 221, 346, 453, 454, 834, 849, 853, 864, 998
- Smallpox. *See* Diseases
- Smith, John 1201–4
- Snake. *See* Serpents
- Socinianism 12, 25, 28, 157, 233, 655, 695
- Socrates 221, 295, 627, 753, 756, 791
- Socrates Scholasticus 1205–6, 1236–37
- Solinus, Gaius Iulius 117, 332, 528, 555, 556, 821, 866, 867, 927, 1074
- Solon (Lawgiver) 11, 292, 293–94, 295, 300, 302, 606, 657, 731, 760, 767, 1010, 1011, 1026, 1039, 1040, 1154, 1165. *See also* Draco; Lycurgus; Moses; Numa
- Soothsayers 290, 306, 631, 661, 740, 941, 1033, 1099, 1101, 1102, 1118. *See also* Charmers; Magic; Witch of Endor; Witchcraft; Witches; Wizards
- Sophocles 596, 643, 644, 910
- Sorcery, Sorcerers 163, 172, 631, 639, 640, 739, 773, 943, 1084, 1099, 1103, 1118, 1135, 1147. *See also* Charmer; Egypt; Jannes and Jambes; Magic; Soothsayers; Witch of Endor; Witchcraft
- Soul 9, 12, 13, 16, 17, 35, 40, 42, 43, 47, 64, 65, 76, 82, 144, 162, 178, 206, 207, 208, 209, 219, 242, 242, 312, 316, 317, 318, 350, 383, 419, 432, 433, 473, 476, 478, 486, 487, 489, 493, 497, 498, 499, 505, 506, 508, 511, 519, 522, 532, 542, 556, 566, 571, 572, 588, 601, 620, 632, 635, 638, 640, 648, 651, 665, 674, 680, 691, 696, 704, 715, 738, 739, 740, 746, 753, 754, 755, 756, 794, 841, 871, 892, 893, 903, 909, 924, 934, 964, 972, 1003, 1004, 1030, 1047, 1048, 1078, 1093, 1095, 1099, 1101, 1120, 1128, 1177, 1178, 1180, 1184, 1201, 1204, 1215, 1216, 1235, 1244, 1255
- Sozomenus, Salaminius Hermias 841, 1236
- Spanheim, Ezechiel 403, 449, 552, 1038, 1076, 1090, 1203, 1204
- Spanheim, Frederic 543
- Spain 57, 574, 595, 965, 1181, 1185, 1192, 1196, 1200, 1201, 1206, 1208, 1210, 1211
- Spanish Bible. *See* Bible
- Spartans 119, 291, 292, 293, 294, 979, 1122. *See also* Draco; Lycurgus; Moses; Numa; Lycurgus; Solon
- Spencer, John 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 53–88, 196–99, 200, 286, 339–40, 359, 383,

- 384, 385, 386–87, 439, 539, 545, 556, 583, 589, 590, 611, 633–34, 637, 640, 646, 648, 714, 741, 743, 744, 785, 794–95, 824, 837, 842, 854, 906–907, 908, 976, 1088, 1133
- De Legibus Hebraeorum* 6, 8, 53–88, 153, 174, 196–203, 275, 276, 283–89, 321–24, 339–40, 347–48, 359, 367–68, 381–88, 398, 422, 439–458, 496, 497–98, 514–17, 536–39, 541–46, 556, 559–61, 583–596, 601, 610–17, 623–24, 626–29, 633–42, 644–59, 675–79, 708–11, 714–16, 718, 736, 738–39, 741–44, 746–47, 763, 767, 775, 777, 782–83, 785, 788, 791, 793–95, 819, 823–28, 835–39, 841–46, 854–56, 901–12, 973–83, 1084–89, 1108, 1116, 1128–31, 1133–35, 1142, 1143–51, 1169–73, 1178–79, 1249
- Dissertatio De Urim & Thummim* 261, 381, 385–86, 458, 714, 739, 785, 1108, 1249
- Spener, Philipp Jacob 1000
- Spinoza, Benedict Baruch 44, 50, 83, 87, 159, 250, 331, 755, 860, 874, 937, 1259
- Spondanus, Joannes (Sponde) 434
- Stanley, Thomas 824
- Stars 42, 48, 223, 271, 305, 332, 336, 429, 461, 585, 625, 629, 633, 722, 733, 786, 924, 949, 961, 977, 1009, 1028, 1029, 1070–72, 1156, 1233, 1242.
- See also* Comets; Planets; Astrology; Astronomy; Idolatry
- Stadius Papinius 427, 643, 821, 824
- Stellartius, Prospero 824
- Stephanus Byzantius 1017
- Stephanus Henricus. *See* Henri Estienne
- Sterne, Lawrence 123
- Steuco, Agostino (Augustinus Steuchus Eugubinus) 661
- Stievertmann, Jan 14, 22, 23–24, 52, 302, 873, 963, 1126, 1189
- Stillingfleet, Edward 54, 73, 860, 1151–52, 1158
- Stobaeus, Johannes 281, 662, 722, 821, 1039
- Strabo 6, 76, 115, 161, 174, 185, 186, 220, 222, 227, 231, 232, 255, 263–64, 265, 327, 399, 452, 513, 592, 632, 701, 710, 716, 718, 726, 727, 733, 751, 754, 760, 763, 764, 765, 784, 805, 880, 1014, 1015, 1053, 1054, 1060, 1063, 1074, 1085, 1143, 1146, 1148
- Suetonius Tranquillus 120, 277, 514, 724, 726, 727, 783, 1191
- Suidas (Suda)* 59, 116, 120, 388, 515, 521, 596, 617, 627, 653, 676, 728, 737, 765, 773, 789, 824, 844, 849, 979, 1157, 1158, 1233
- Sun (object of worship) 38, 73, 82, 164, 174, 198, 201, 222, 305, 320, 343, 369, 385, 415, 421, 463, 467–68, 562, 611, 617–18, 640, 654, 701–2, 720, 721, 727, 782, 786, 924, 930, 952, 974, 1027, 1028–29, 1148, 1171. *See also* Calendar; Deities; Moon; Planets
- Surenhusius, Guiljelmus 29, 192, 207, 261, 262, 265, 381, 402, 470, 592, 712, 736, 1116, 1118, 1119, 1123
- Swammerdam, Jan 250
- Swift, Jonathan 725
- Swine. *See* Sacrifice, Pigs
- Sykes, Arthur Ashley 25, 26
- Syncellus. *See* Georgius Syncellus
- Syria 6, 120, 135, 144, 149, 150, 165, 171, 232, 278, 385, 408, 414, 417, 423, 453, 458, 537, 564, 573, 627, 650, 654, 720, 739, 753, 763, 770, 772, 774, 776, 790, 958, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1025, 1026, 1028, 1060, 1143, 1169, 1192, 1196, 1204, 1207, 1219. *See also* Assyria
- Syriac 20, 81, 142, 147, 152, 153, 154, 177, 241, 322, 340, 414, 553, 586, 651, 708, 795, 836, 934, 937, 956, 1007, 1019, 1255. *See also* Arabic; Persic; Samaritan
- Tabernacle 7, 33, 39, 40, 41, 42, 70, 82, 84, 85, 132, 218, 265, 266, 283, 293, 310, 314, 317, 318, 319, 320, 333, 336, 337–38, 340–49, 350, 352, 357, 358, 359, 362, 364, 365, 367, 368, 376, 379, 383, 384, 395, 399, 416, 418, 427, 431–32, 434, 439, 441–42, 445, 446–47, 449–50, 453–55, 466, 470, 475, 483, 484, 487, 490, 496, 504,

- 525, 526, 527, 530, 531, 532, 534, 548, 581, 589, 598, 601, 634, 635, 636, 675, 678, 681–83, 692, 696, 699, 705, 711, 742, 746, 747, 783, 784, 800, 805, 806, 810, 813, 815, 833, 848, 850–51, 852, 854, 855, 857, 861, 894, 897–98, 901, 908, 947, 949, 956, 965, 966, 980, 982, 985, 991, 992, 997, 1015, 1109, 1140, 1223. *See also* Jesus Christ; Shiloh; Typology
- Tabernacle (Pagan) 85, 86, 349, 783, 854–55
- Tacitus, Publius Cornelius 771, 793, 821, 977–78  
*Annales* 66, 606, 615, 733  
*Historia* 143, 145–46, 177–78, 198–99, 229, 234, 241, 246, 368, 423, 427, 536–37, 548, 723, 794, 903, 1062, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1196, 1251  
*De Origine* 516, 978, 1129
- Talents 345, 406–8, 410–12, 447–48, 858, 1154, 1202  
 and Shekels 402–12, 447, 578, 705, 811–12, 899, 909, 992, 1201–4. *See also* Tithing
- Talismans 48, 60, 71, 78, 298, 458, 735, 736, 924, 932. *See also* Golden Calf; Idolatry; Images; Teraphim; Urim and Thummim
- Talmud 11, 20, 194, 337, 828–29  
 Babylonian 11, 70, 127, 828–29, 1018, 1132  
 Gemara 194, 212, 305, 328, 358, 598, 811, 813, 818, 848, 850, 862, 882, 885, 987, 1047, 1099, 1109, 1119, 1126, 1127, 1140, 1161  
 Avodah Zarah 70, 724, 1036  
 Baba Kama 619, 1133, 1253  
 Baba Metzia 829, 1127, 1161  
 Berachoth 118, 193, 306, 627, 712, 829, 1018, 1102, 1117, 1141  
 Chulin 557, 627, 813, 1132, 848, 1132  
 Eiruvim 829, 994  
 Horayoth 358, 416, 530  
 Kethuboth 309  
 Kiddushin 627, 1137, 1258  
 K'rithoth 358
- Makkoth 309, 416
- Megillah 1062, 1251
- Menachoth 829, 1059
- Middoth 469, 470, 471, 499, 505, 907
- Nazir 1125
- Niddah 1013, 1018
- Nezikin 290, 724
- Pesachim 192, 195, 850, 977, 1238
- Rosh HaShana 191, 207, 592, 692, 713, 845, 975, 977, 1104
- Sanhedrin 213, 236, 296, 305, 309, 330, 430, 518, 520, 604, 633, 636, 659–60, 662, 687, 689, 739, 811, 812, 861, 862, 948, 967, 969, 987, 1005, 1036, 1078, 1092, 1099, 1100, 1118, 1119, 1123, 1125, 1126, 1175
- Shabbath 330, 395, 441, 619, 977, 985, 1144
- Shevu'oth 893
- Sotah 164, 384, 386, 882, 883, 994, 1051, 1225, 1075, 1140, 1175, 1225, 1258
- Ta'anitha 885
- Tamid 363
- Yevamoth 605, 605, 610, 1142, 1164
- Yoma 284, 348, 358, 360, 381, 387, 388, 449, 519, 582, 584, 592, 593, 594, 598, 599, 600, 736, 814, 828, 841, 858, 885, 1069
- Zevachim 265, 454, 693, 1246
- Jerusalem (Hierosolymitanus)  
 Gemara 1110, 1111  
 Shebi'it 328, 1111  
 Succah 1195  
 Sotah 941
- Tanner, Thomas 212
- Tarducci, Achille (Tarduzzi) 1113
- Targumim  
 Targum Onkelos (Chaldee Paraphrase); Paulus Fagius, *Targum*  
 Targum Jerusalem (Hierosolymitanum) 126, 165, 147, 223, 240, 241, 456, 696, 697, 739, 873, 926, 948, 959, 961, 1007, 1183, 1212, 1213, 1229, 1241, 1245, 1254, 1257. *See also* Brian Walton, *Biblia Sacra Polyglotta*

- Targum Jonathan ben Uzziel 147, 164, 203, 240, 241, 256, 262, 287, 322, 456, 540, 585, 587, 592, 624, 696, 739, 774, 796, 862, 865, 903, 924, 936, 994, 1007, 1119, 1120, 1133, 1144, 1179, 1183, 1227, 1234, 1241, 1248, 1251, 1254. *See also* Brian Walton, *Biblia Sacra Polyglotta*
- Targum Onkelos (Chaldee Paraphrase) 154, 195, 256, 265, 283, 285, 367, 383, 446, 459, 463, 517, 585, 586, 645, 687, 695–96, 697, 718, 734, 738, 774, 854, 861, 873, 895, 1008, 1015, 1123, 1141, 1144, 1156, 1160, 1170, 1179, 1218. *See also* *Biblia Sacra Polyglotta* (Walton); Polyglot Bibles; Paul Fagius *Thargum hoc est Paraphrasis Onkeli* (Fagius) 147, 171, 172, 178, 179, 256, 283, 387, 390, 459, 584, 639, 645, 695, 696, 872–73, 945, 965, 986, 993. *See also* Paulus Fagius
- Tanchuma. *See* *Midrash Tanchuma*
- Tattooing 9, 11, 65 646, 647, 648, 650, 651, 652, 653, 655
- Taubmann, Friedrich 219
- Taurobolia 10, 400, 401, 845. *See also* Aaron; Bovines; High Priest; Lustrations; Sacrifice
- Taylor, Thomas 31, 308, 421, 1024
- Teixeira, Pedro 701–2
- Telescope 216, 1070, 1071, 1072. *See also* Copernicus; Johannes Hevelius; Kepler; Microscope
- Templer, John 441–42
- Temples (Pagan) 6, 56, 58–59, 64, 66, 77, 86, 136, 137, 140, 174, 199, 202, 204, 222, 224, 255, 261, 286, 289, 291, 301, 364, 370, 380, 398, 423, 455, 461, 462, 497, 536, 594, 613, 617, 641, 658, 659, 699, 701, 708, 721, 724, 729, 759, 763, 767, 782, 784, 788, 805, 820, 825, 826, 835, 841, 844, 854, 932, 1038, 1040, 1076, 1085, 1086, 1088, 1089, 1098, 1122, 1129, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1170, 1172, 1191–92, 1193, 1242. *See also* Jerusalem; Jeroboam; Samaritan; Tabernacle
- Temporarius, Joannes (du Temps) 212
- Tenison, Thomas 47, 73, 75, 82, 83, 137, 424, 763, 927, 928, 930, 931
- Teraphim. *See* Ark of the Covenant; Cherubim; David; Gaffarel; Idolatry; Images; Penates; Satan; Talismans
- Terence (Publius Terentius Afer) 631
- Terry, Edward 1182
- Tertullian (Quinti Septimii Florentis Tertulliani) 614  
*Ad Nationes* 277  
*Adversus Judaeos* 240, 592  
*Adversus Marcionem* 69, 213, 543–44, 593–94  
*Adversus Haereticos* 459, 759  
*Adversus Valentinianos* 931  
*Apologeticus* 234, 284–85, 298, 569, 659, 726, 792  
*De Baptismo* 846  
*De Corona* 515  
*De Idololatria* 274, 275, 648, 741  
*De Oratione* 840  
*De Pallio Liber* 555–56  
*De Spectaculis* 658  
*De Virginibus* 647
- Themistocles 820
- Theocritus Syracusanus 677, 868
- Theodoret Cyrrhensis 1051  
*De Incarnatione* 1046  
*De Oraculis* 200  
*De Trinitate* 1046  
*De Sacrificiis* 903  
*Graecarum Affectionum* 766, 769, 790–91, 1037  
*Historia Ecclesiastica* 929, 1054  
*In Ezechielem* 719  
*In Libros Regnorum* 614  
*In Octateuchum* 69, 497, 542, 623, 626, 645, 651, 823, 853, 861, 1178  
*In Prophetas Minores* 658
- Theodosian Codex 219–20, 300, 1159
- Theophilus Antiochenus. *See also* Autolytus 57, 116, 277, 779
- Theophrastus Eresos 180–81, 414–15, 630, 631, 842, 865, 966, 1053, 1058–59, 1060, 1061, 1063
- Thévenot, Jean de 229, 233, 282, 283.  
*See also* George Sandys

- Themosis. *See* Egypt
- Thomson, William 1252
- Thorndike, Herbert 674, 1084
- Thorrowgood, Thomas 1190
- Thucydides 190, 1019, 1111, 1112
- Tibullus, Albius 278, 657, 942, 943, 1058
- Tigurin Bible (*Biblia Sacrosancta*). *See* Bible Translations
- Tindal, Matthew 30, 50
- Tirinus, Jacobus 179, 390, 414
- Tithing 12, 207, 708, 709–13, 810–11, 824, 829, 1079–80, 1144, 1169. *See also* Talents; Shekels
- Titus (Roman General) 874, 1193, 1204, 1213, 1236, 1239. *See also* Roman Emperors, Titus Flavius Vespasianus Augustus
- Titus Calpurnius Siculus. *See* Calpurnius
- Titus (Flavius Sabinus Vespasianus). *See* Roman Emperors
- Titus (Flavius Caesar Domitianus Augustus). *See* Roman Emperors
- Titus (Flavius Vespasianus Augustus). *See* Roman Emperors
- Titus Lucretius Carus. *See* Lucretius
- Titus Maccus Plautus. *See* *Plautus*
- Todros ben Joshua ha-Kohen. *See* Carretus
- Toland, John 30, 50, 56, 87, 151, 218, 222, 459, 763, 788, 835, 874, 1064
- Tol'doth, Toledoth Jeshuah 768
- Torah 3, 7, 8, 9, 66, 67, 115, 116, 118, 128, 131, 147, 168, 207, 219, 236, 239, 240, 261, 263, 305, 331, 390, 396, 537, 557, 631, 954, 1123, 1151, 1224, 1226, 1227, 1241, 1246, 1259
- Composition of 631, 937, 1024, 1223, 1259
- Samaritan Pentateuch 4, 27, 147, 321, 692, 1068
- Tornielli, Agostino 211, 862
- Torquemadius, Antonius 595
- Torrey, Samuel 1244
- Tostatus, Alphonsus (Tostado) 323, 370, 424, 654, 896, 908, 911, 1147
- Tranquillus. *See* Suetonius
- Trapp, John 29, 951
- Trebellius Pollio 1257
- Tremellius, Immanuel. *See* Bible Translations; Franciscus Junius and Tremellius
- Trigautius, Nicolaus (Trigault)
- Trinity, Trinitarianism 12, 13, 26, 27, 50, 135, 138, 233, 271, 338, 432, 683, 695, 697, 698, 728–29, 730, 831, 832, 967, 1029, 1033–34, 1042–47, 1056, 1241, 1267. *See also* Arianism; St. Athanasius; Socinianism
- Trismegistus. *See* Hermes Trismegistus; Poimander
- Trojan War 596, 631, 643, 730, 764, 766, 779, 826, 899, 974, 1052, 1055, 1087, 1134, 1148, 1192
- Tuckney, Anthony 394
- Tully. *See* Cicero
- Turnebus, Adrianus
- Turks, Turkish 133, 152, 439, 777, 800, 932, 977, 978, 981, 1021, 1063, 1113, 1155, 1214. *See also* Alcoran; Mahomet; Ottoman Empire; Saracens
- Turner, John 1154–59
- Turner, Sir James 1113–15
- Turretin, Francis 31, 73
- Typhon. *See* Deities
- Typology (Type, Antitype) 7, 8, 13, 15–16, 25, 29, 30–39, 41–43, 49, 50, 57, 64, 81, 131, 146, 147, 167, 177, 196, 197, 205, 217, 222, 241, 242, 252, 284, 320, 326, 334, 336, 340, 349, 354, 357, 359, 361, 369–70, 372, 378, 381, 387, 397, 445, 456, 468, 472, 475, 482, 486, 487, 490, 526, 573, 590, 594, 670, 836, 847, 908, 912, 935, 936, 962, 963, 1249
- Of Christ 8, 16, 25, 32, 36, 39–41, 46, 48, 55, 67, 68, 147, 177, 195, 196, 218, 241, 242, 244, 312, 325, 351, 361, 362, 364, 371, 376, 383, 592, 599, 735, 830, 877, 933, 1092
- and the Church 31, 35, 37, 39, 81, 350, 360, 397, 472, 830, 877, 880, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1096, 1230, 1235
- and the Devil (Satan) 162
- See also* Allegory; Noah's Ark; Tabernacle; Temple; Cotton Mather; Samuel Mather (uncle)

- Tyrtaeus of Sparta (poet) 938  
 Tzidduck haddin (last judgment), prayer  
 for the dead 1230, 1231
- Ugolini, Blasius 802  
 Ulpian, Annianus 733, 1005, 1122. *See also*  
 Roman Law  
 Ulysses. *See* Homer; Odysseus  
 Urim and Thummim 6, 39, 60, 62, 78,  
 79, 375, 380–81, 383–94, 743, 744,  
 785–86, 1098, 1108, 1247–49. *See also*  
 High Priest; Oracles  
 Ursinus, Johannes, Henricus 134, 647,  
 925, 1047  
 Ussher (Usher), James 4, 115, 116, 122,  
 124, 162–63, 167–68, 177, 182–83,  
 256, 320, 435, 436, 447, 692, 765,  
 775, 791, 803, 919–20, 974, 1008,  
 1055, 1225. *See also* Chronology; John  
 Marsham
- Vadianus, Joachim (von Watt) 227  
 Valeriano, Pierio (Valeriani) 331, 777  
 Valerius Flaccus (Lucius Valerius Flaccus)  
 826, 945, 949  
 Valerius Maximus 398, 528, 950, 1145,  
 1146  
 Valesius, Henricus 238  
 Van Dale, Antonius 145, 368, 458, 613  
 Van Leeuwenhoek, Antonie 46, 250  
 Van Linschoten, Jan Huyghen 47–48,  
 755, 923  
 Vasaeus Brugensis, Johannes 1185, 1206  
 Varro, Marcus Terentius 467, 538, 588,  
 593, 614, 627, 640, 641, 658, 725–26,  
 761, 867, 1052, 1053, 1155  
 Vatablus, Franciscus (Vatable) 117, 142,  
 147, 171, 216, 228, 238, 390, 502–3,  
 506, 634, 679, 699–700, 733, 796,  
 804, 847, 853, 922, 959, 1012, 1107  
 Vegetius Renatus, Publius Flavius 647,  
 648, 1113, 1114, 1115  
 Venerable Bede. *See* Beda Venerabilis 67  
 Venetus, Franciscus Georgius 914  
 Venetus, Paulus. *See* Marco Polo  
 Vergil. *See* Virgil  
 Vesalius, Andreas 1137  
 Viccars, John 1081
- Villalpandus, Juan Bautista 286  
 Virgin Mary 21, 1090  
 Virgil (Publius Vergilius Maro) 198, 219,  
 265, 389, 422, 455, 462, 515, 520–21,  
 524, 528, 539, 588, 593, 637, 657,  
 658, 668, 724, 725, 726, 737, 759,  
 779, 837, 838, 840, 842, 843, 906–7,  
 942, 950, 963, 964, 975, 1016, 1085,  
 1086, 1087, 1103, 1128, 1148, 1150,  
 1234, 1242. *See also* Homer; Servius  
 Visscher, Nicolaes 878, 917, 994–95  
 Visorius, Robert 70  
 Vitranga, (Compegius, Campegius) 264,  
 581, 1235–36, 1255  
 Vitruvius (Marcus Pollio) 40, 154, 288,  
 289, 364, 785, 1073  
 Vives, Joannes Ludovicus 1026, 1036  
 Von Baumgarten, Martin 154  
 Von Rosenroth, Christian Knorr 1045.  
*See also* Kabbalah  
 Von Tschirnhaus, Ehrenfried Walter 1066  
 Vorstius, Guilielmus 755, 1023, 1188  
 Vossius, Dionysius 387, 631, 658, 724,  
 826, 1046, 1099, 1179, 1241  
 Vossius, Gerardus Johannes 8, 57, 60, 61,  
 75, 82, 172, 184, 197, 292, 387, 440,  
 552, 642, 727, 753, 755, 762, 764,  
 766, 778, 787, 910, 922, 1013, 1017,  
 1024, 1116, 1158, 1179, 1234  
 Vossius, Isaac 716, 718
- Wagenseil, Johann Christoph 428, 503,  
 504, 519, 665, 667, 816–19, 831, 885,  
 961–62, 1047, 1109–10, 1137, 1140,  
 1153, 1164, 1185, 1187, 1200, 1219–20,  
 1222, 1225, 1241, 1242, 1244, 1255  
 Wahshiyya. *See* Ibn Wahshiyya 636,  
 1179. *See also* Maimonides; Nabataean  
 Agriculture; Sabians  
 Wallis, John 275–76  
 Walton, Brian. *See* Polyglot Bibles,  
 London Polyglot (Walton)  
 Warburton, William 56, 58, 149, 763,  
 788, 835  
 Watson, Mr. 1091  
 Webster, John 1097. *See also* Witchcraft  
 Weemes, John (Weems) 1203

- Wells, Edward 176, 223, 224, 229, 232, 233, 241, 270, 282, 283, 878, 1017, 1020–22, 1068, 1069, 1256
- Whiston, William 5, 26–28, 147, 783, 1029–30, 1072, 1189, 1202, 1239, 1266  
*Accomplishment of Scripture Prophecies* 26–27, 959–60, 1068  
*Athanasian Forgeries* 27, 271  
*An Essay Towards Restoring* 27–28, 147, 161–62, 237, 1068, 1176  
*New Theory of the Earth* 5, 26, 209, 336  
*Praelectiones Astronomicae* 1072  
*Primitive Christianity Reviv'd* 27  
*Short View of the Chronology* 435, 436  
*Supplement to Mr. Whiston's late Essay* 27, 241  
 Translator: Josephus Flavius, *Works* 226, 783  
 Rejects Allegory, Mysticism 26–30  
*See also* Anthony Collins; Chronology; Josephus Flavius, *Works*
- Whitaker, William 31
- White, Samuel 25, 26, 29
- Witch, Witchcraft, Wizards 162, 163, 171, 304–5, 395, 468, 626, 661, 655, 574, 595, 631, 626, 640, 655, 660, 661, 942, 932, 933, 946, 1097, 1098, 1118, 1135, 1137. *See also* Charmer; Demons; Ghosts; Jannes and Jambres; Magic; Necromancy; Soothsayers; Sorcery
- Wierus, Johannes (Weyer) 574, 1137.  
*See also* Deities; Demons; Jean Bodin
- Wiestner, Jacobus 464
- Willet, Andrew 370, 456, 796, 1051
- Williams, Roger 752, 1173
- Wilmot, John (Earl of Rochester) 25
- Wilthemius, Alexander 1207
- Windet, James 1098–99
- Winthrop, John 822, 1052
- Witsius, Hermann 9, 57, 74, 75, 76, 82, 172, 339, 344–62, 459, 714–41, 743–96, 807, 895–97, 1007, 1221–22, 1262
- Woodward, John 965
- Wormius, Olaus 368, 844
- Xenophon Atheniensis 190, 281, 467, 708–9, 731, 845, 874
- Xiphilinus, Johannes 1195, 1201
- R. Yaakov ben Raash (Jacob ben Asher).  
*See* *Perush Baal HaTurim*
- R. Yaakov ben Rabbeinu Asher (ROSH) 66, 67
- R. Yehuda Aryeh Mi-modena. *See* R. Leone Modena
- Yitzchaki, R. Solomon. *See* RASHI
- R. Yom-Tov ben Solomon Lipmann. *See* Lipmann
- Yuchasin. *See* R. Abraham ben Samuel Zacuto
- Yudghan. *See* Al-Ra'i
- Zabians. *See* Sabians; Magians
- Zacuto, Diego Roderigo. *See* R. Abraham ben Samuel Zacuto (Zachuth) 769, 1197, 1209, 1210
- Zahn, Johannes 1072
- Zehner, Joachim 963
- Zeller, Andreas Christoph 910
- Zeno (Flavius Zeno Augustus) 780, 936
- Zeror ha-Mor (Tzeror Hammor)* 239–40, 1227
- Zodiac 39, 198, 349, 949, 1247. *See also* Astrology; Astronomy; Planets
- Zohar (Sefer ha-Zohar)* 12, 42, 242, 390–91, 587, 634, 637, 691, 832, 972, 1042, 1043, 1045
- Zonaras, Johannes 1089
- Zoroaster, Zoroastrians, Zarathustra 60, 134, 163, 188, 420, 728, 791
- Zwinglius, Huldreich (Ulrich Zwingli) 19, 227, 329, 950–51